

j if{ #%÷ k0ff{^a s !#@÷ c; fh-sflt{s @}&*
kz sfplg; n gkfnáf/f 's' juđf julšf /fli6æ:t/sf]klqsf

bfloTj

åðfl, s

k\vf; Dkfb; s

/fdk| fb kGt
knfđ g÷\$-\$*^\$&^
ufh|knfđ (*\$!%@^)!&

kđV; Nnfxsf/

7fs/ zdf{e08f/L
knfđ g÷\$-%@)^!
dfđ (*\$!@\$%##!

; x-; Dkfb; s

ofbj e\$/f0{
dfđ (*%!@#())(

; Nnfxsf/ ; d\

sžj /fh kGt
sdn 1jfnl
/fdk| fb cfrfo{

cj /of snf

sžđ sđf{fo{

Jo; yfks

n|dl kGt
knfđ \$-\$*^\$&^



; xofđ ?=%)÷

JolQmut lj|zi6 ; b:otf zNs ?=%)))÷ jf ; fēGbf a9L .
; ÷yfut lj|zi6 ; b:otf zNs ? !)))÷ jf ; fēGbf a9L .

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfj lxn-&, sf7df8f}
knfđ \$-\$*^\$&^

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

http://nepalipublisher.com/downlods-dayitwa



📖 j þj fofl 📖

Clif-lx/0o:tk cflÉ/; . bj tf-clZj gLsdF/ . 5Gb . cl8Psf tlg vDaf sxff 5g\ < Hofb} lxINngl
 hutl lqí6kl. alnof 3f8fxç To; /ydf slxn}gf/sf lyof}<

lqgf-clZj gf ohtf lbj }kl/ lqwf'tkfyj ldzfofd\ cf gf; ToF uR5t x0t }xlj dWj Mikat dWk}e/f; leM.
 It; flpf; ToF/Yofk/fj t cfdj j fM:j ; /flouR5td\&.. oj flk{k}'{ lj tff; fl/ydf fo lraq-ðfj Gtdiolt ...!)..

x} clZj gLsdF/xç xfl ð ltdlxç lgtO tlgk6s x} ; Tozln clZj gLsdF/xç xfl ð oxff xlj sf
 ohgoflb 5f}. k}lj ldf :yflkt j }lsf tlglt/sf cfxlt lb0b}5, cfcfl. dw'kfg ug[d'vn]dw/ /;
 cf; gxçdf a; . x}c; To/lxt /ysf cfç9 xg} kfg u/ . ltdlxçsf lj lraq kl6 /ynf0{ ; 'b}lj n}
 bj tf xfl ð k}fj fo' / cfdhQs}eP/ 6f9faf6 piff sfneGb} klxn}g}o1sf nflu k}l/t ug5g}.

lq/lZj gf l; GwleM; kt dft[e:qo cxfj f:q}f xlj is[d\ cf gf; ToF lqe} }fbz}x bj }leof{ dWk}dLZj gf .
 It; }kfyj l?l/ kjf lbj fgs #lfy}Ble/Qnelx{d*.. k}p':tfl/i6-gl /kl+ d[ft+}t ðff}ej t+ rfe}f ...!!..

x} clZj gLsdF/xç xfl ð cdfh:tf ; ft gblsf x} clZj gLsdF/xç ð tql;
 hnn} tlgk6s kfq el/lbPsf 5g}. tlg efudf bj tfxçsf ; fy xfdfl o; o1df dWkfg ug{
 xlj lj eflht ul/Psf}5 . cfsfzdfly ofqf ub} cfcfl. xfdfl cfo' a9fcfl / xfdfl kfk h/b}v
 ltdlxç tlg} nffssf lbgnf0{ / flqxçnf0{ /lff gfz ul/b}cfl. xfdlk}t ð}fsfl efj gf ; dftt u/

ub5f}. cf gf}clZj gf lqj [f /y}fj f{r #lo-jxt #jL/d\
 Sj !ql rqr lqj [f/y:o Sj !qof}j Gw/fb}; gl8flM. zQj Gtf j fdj ; }n}j lld j }v}r gf }ej t }fh; ftf}.!@..

sbf of}fj flhg}f/f; e:o o} o1-gf; ToffkofyM..(.. x} clZj gLsdF/xç ð tlg sg} /ydf xfdfl nflu
 x} ; Tolgi7 clZj gLsdF/xç xfl ð ltdlxç hg pQd wg / ; fdYo{ cf; fl/b}cfl. xfdln} cf^gf
 tlgj 6f lsgf/ ePsf /ydf r9/ o1:yndf /lffsf nflu ul/Psf}cfXj fg ltdlxç ; g . o4sf
 klb5f} To; sf tlg rqm sxff 5g\ < Pp6} hudf c} ; /df xfdfl an j }4 ug{k}f; u/ .

cgj fb Mitnsk} fb n06}h

Cluj þ-; lxtf, kyd d08n, -; Qm - #\$_

ç eë}M :jM tT; lj t} }0o+ euf} bj}:o wdlx lwof} of} gM k}rf}oft\ .
 efj fy}M kf0f:j çk, bMvgfzs, ; v:j çk, k}nt}h:jL, kfk}fzs, bj}:j çk k/dfdfnf0{
 xfdl c}t/ftdfdf wf/0f ub5f}f. tl k/dfdfn}x}fdfl}al4nf0{; Gdfu}df kl}t uçg\

; Dkfslo

- xfdln] /fd/fHosf] s'f u5f] / /fd/fHosf s'f ; G5f]t/ To] /fd/fHo s] x] / s: tf] lyof] < e]g] ulx/f0{ Dd kl] / j f: t] j s /fd/fHosf] cyaf]w ub]f]. /fd/fHoaf/] oxfr]rrf] {ug{vf]hPsf s'fx; k]Lsf]ds dfq xg}. /fd/fHosf] JofVof xfdl ug{ ; Qn]f]. To] ; fdYo{xfdldf 5bf kl] 5g / r]6f ug{vf]hPsf] kl]g x]f]g .
- ef]ts ?kdf /fd/fHosf hgtfnf0{Hj /f] kl]g cfpb]Yof] s; }sf] csfn d]o'kl]g xbg]Yof] / sf]xl bl/b]kl]g lyPgg. ; a} ; \L x]f]p]g} ; a} c]fgGbdf /df]p]g} ; a}sf] sNofof x]f]c]f; \ s; }hf0{ b]Mv gx]f]c]f; \ e]g] sfdgf / ef] gf /fHo: t/af6 kl]g x]G]Yof] / hgtf kl]g Pscfk; df ldn] / a: g] ; fdYo{/fV}y].
- ..cl]k : j Of]dol n]f g d]n]ldof /f]r]t] hgg] h]Gde]dZr : j fuff]k u/Lol; U cyff]t\ ; g} ; Gsf]n]f eP kl]g dnf0{dgkbb]g, cf^gf] h]Gde]d g} ; j ue]Gbf Kof/f]n]f5 e]g] ; Gb]z >L/fdn] lbPsf lyP / To; ; Gb]zsf] dd{hgtfn] aen] k]fng u/]sf lyP . /fi6</ /fli6o]tfaf/] hgl] rf/ k]w's gePk]5 /fd/fHosf hgtfdf c]k; L ; d]j o / ; bef]j n] h/f uf8g]g]eof] / z]f]Gtn]af; ug]g]eof].
- /fd/fHosf] dd{kzL{ c]Gt/; f/t]j lyof]- ; flxTo, ; +s]t / snfsf] ; Ddfg . /fd/fHosf hgtf ; flxTo, ; +s]t / snfsf dd{1 lyP . To; }n] pglx; ; '+'s]t lyP, ; Eo lyP / Pscsf]sf]kl/dsf{a%g ; lfd lyP . /fHoaf6 kl]g To: tf JolQmsf] ; Ddfg ul/G]Yof]. ; flxTo, ; +s]t / snfsf] ; #f0f]j gf hgtf kDf?kn] ; lfd xg ; Qn]g] / hgtf ; Eo / ; lfd geP; Dd /fHo alnof] xbg] e]g] ef] gf /flvG]Yof].
- ef]ts / cfly[s ; kn] dfq /fHo lj sl; t xg ; Qn] . h]xf ; flxTo, ; +s]t / snfsf] ; Ddfg ul/b]g, To; /fHosf] lj sf; sf] kl/sNkgf ug{ ; lsb]g . cfly[s ?kn] b]z h]t; }s} ; Dk]G x]f]c]f; \ hgtfdf c]Gtr]t]gf gv]h; Dd j f .d] x]f/fi6</ /d] x]f hgtf] e]g] ef] gf lj sl; t geP; Dd ; d]4 b]z / ; \L hgtfsf] sNkgf kl]g ug{ ; lsb]g e]g] r]t]gf /fd/fHosf hgtfdf lj Bdfg lyof].
- /fd/fHosf] dd{ aen]sf / /fd/fHosf] ; +s]tdf x]s]sf kf/ : To bzgsf kl]kftl xfdlx; n] cf^gf] ; +sf/nf0{ eNb} uof]. t/ lj 8Dagf U klZrdfx; n] xfd] w}]

; +sf/ / k4ltx;sf]gSsn ub}uP / b}zsf]r/d lj sf; u/. xfdl egj.; j]ej Gt'
; lvg ; j] ; Gt'lg/fdof=U eGj]efj gfnf0{eh} ..d vfpfd}hpf=U}sf]r/Ofdf k}bofj
/ 0{of{ /fu, a}f / cx^sf/df rh}d}8Aoff.

- cfh b}zdf glltsf] /fHo xgkg] lyof] t/ /fhsf] glltn] rNg yfNof] /fHo . cfh /fHosf] l:ylt o:t} b}vPsf] 5, ; Qfdf a:g}nf0{ glltlgodn] 5b}g . dfgf] lgod sf}g}x; hgtfsf nflu xg} g}tfsf nflu x}f}gg}. o; f]xg}sf]d'h sf/Of x}f- xfdln] xfdl]; +s}t / ; +sf/ eNoff /fd/fHosf]lj lwnf0{Tof}bof} cy{gaent}sg ..fhu eGj] zAbdfly g}lj t}off hufof} / dgf}dfgl ug{yfNoff}.
- cfhsf g}tfx; n] cf}gf] hu eh} cfk}l p7}sf] wtl}sf] df6] eh}. hgtfsf] :j fydf eGj] kfl/j fl/s :j fydf 8a}. Pslf/ ..; d}4 gkfn / ; vL gkfn}l}sf]gf/f ; Dk}f}of u/; csf}t/ cfk}nf0{; d}4zfnl agfP / enk8lb}v dxndf kl/ ; v; on ug{yfn}.
- Joj :yf abNg] eg}sf] hgtfsf] cj :yf abNgsf nflu x}f. t/ gkfn}d} Joj :yf w}k6s ablnP kl}g cj :yf ablnPg . ablnof] eg] g}tfsf] cj :yf ablnof]. r}kknaf6 6lNsg] abdf ablnof] ef}f}s5f8af6 ; 6 / 6f0df ablnof] 3/af6 dxndf ablnof] k}n-; f0snaf6 kh}f}df ablnof]. b}z-lj sf; sf] s/f ug] x}f eg] /f}sg]g; lsg] lj sf; afx} s lj nlf0f 9Esf]b}tultdf lj sf; xg ; sg / hgtfsf] lj sf; eGj] x}f eg] j fs\ :j t}gtfafx} lsl-rt xg ; sg . ; ft ; fnsf hgtf hx}f lyP, Toxfaf6 clnslt kl}g dfly plSng ; s}gg}.
- /fd/fHo cen} kl}g Nofpg ; l}G5 . t/ g}tf / hgtfsf] ; f}r ablngk}of] r}t ablngk}of] / unt ; +sf/df ; sf/f}ds kl}j t}g c}fpgk}of]. g}tfn] kl}g hgtfnf0{ z}f; g ug] e}of^dfq agfpg}ePg . st}lokfng ugk}of] / hgtfn] kl}g n}y, 9f}b} j f rfs8l u/} vfg kf0G5 eGj] dfgl; stf Tof}lgk}of]. xfdln] of] s/f a}gk}of] lj Zj df gePsf] k}f}st} ; Gb/tfn] kl/kOf{/Tgfuef{wtl{xfdl; dlf l5g}. o; wtl}nf0{ :j u{agfpg ; l}G5 . xfdl :j u}sf pkef}Qnf a}G ; S5f}.
- lj hofbzd} tyf blkfjnl @}&* sf] o; kfjg cj ; /df ; DkOf} gkfnldf ; v, zflGt / ; d}4sf nflu xflb} s d^undo z}esfdgf .



bflotj

-; flxltos àðfl; s_

; hgf	kfgf g#	; i6f
syf÷n3syf alg nfu\$]cf" cdf dfofn]5f]kPsf]ck/fw	% ^) ^%	nIntf bf]fl uaf lnun lvnf tDafxFDkm]
n]y÷lgaGw g]kfnL ; flxltos kqsf] / tf / o; sf]lbuf]kg-@ ; flxltos :j fb, ofqf / n3syf l3p / :j f:Yo o; kflnsf]bz}	* #) #% ^#	s[Of k]wfg 8f= /fdk] fb bxfn 8f= gf/foOf lg/f]hf sf]hdlg
JolQm÷JolQm]j ; fgf]sbsf]cUnf]dfG5]	#(#)	/fdk] fb kGt
cWofTd÷; a\lt g]kfnL ; a\lt :j /:yfgf M Ps cWoog j] ; DkOf{1fgsf]dxfg	!^ @%	; xkf] ; /f]hgl t08sf/ j]k] fb kGy
; ÷d/Of÷ofqf; ÷d/Of xhf/ v6]snfsf]r9f0 d]h]by\$]Sofg8f	\$# %%	cd/sdf/ k]wfg k\$fdlOf bxfn
lgoldt :tDe ; ulGwt hlj g M axfl/nf]hut\	&) &)	lg/fhg df]ullo
slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQms nsfz k]h-&÷df]g bjfn-!%÷cf]k] fb sf0/fnf-@ \$÷d5Gb Gof]kfg] @ (÷z^s/ zfx-##÷ j]sdf/L Gof]kfg]#*÷lznf kGt-\$ (÷szj /fh kGt-\$ (. ; fydf- ; Dkfslo, bflotj af]w, s[t]lj / Of / j]j fofl .		

bflotj aþfl; ssf lj lzi6 ; b:ox

gl/fhg dþuNo	- (*\$!#^*&\$#	8f= s 0frGb zdf{	- (%!!)@(**
gf/fo0fbj kGt	- (*\$!)!&!*%	lszf/hu sfs{	- (%!)(%(%
gþf gkfn 9sfn	- (*\$!@%\$\$@*	7fs//d0f cfrfo{	- (*\$!@\$^)*!
/fwZofd e\$/fo{	- \$@@(#@\$	/yl cd/ kGt	- (%!)#**#!
dfxg rfkuf0f	- (*\$!#%@\$&	/fh b k fb kGt	- (%!)\$&\$*^
j f; bj pkfll0fo 9sfn	- \$\$&@%*#	kzklt ldq dfj	- (*\$!@(^\$!@
?s' sfs{	- %!()%#\$	ltnk fb Gofkfgj	- (*\$!#!((*
lj hollj h ykf	- (*\$!@\$%^(#	kjg cfnfs	- (%!)!\$)@\$
cfd/fd v/h	- (^!#)\$^)	sZj /fh zdf{	-)!-\$*@#^!
u0fzk fb e\$/fo{	- (*\$!)@#&*^	/fdk fb cfrfo{	- (*\$!#!(@(%
0i6kfh dfj	- (%!)%\$@*@	lj i0fk fb kGy	- (%!!)\$&((
ofu/fh kf8h	- (*\$!\$)&%@%	zxl b zqm dfj	- (*\$!^@#)!
u^uf; fu/ kGt	- (*\$)%@^)#	j k fb kGy	- (*&)%&\$(^
/fddl0f bj f8l	- (*\$!#@@)!	lj i0fk fb kGt	- (%!)\$#@\$(
lj Bfk fb l3ld/	- (*\$!@)^^^!	z^s/lj qnd zfx	- (*^(#^^@%&
sZj z kfv/tl	- (*\$!)#\$(&	cfdk fb sfj/fnf	- (&\$!@!^@(!
lallno6 axdvl Soflk;	- (%!@!\$@!\$	s 0f kwfg	- (*\$!\$@%\$#^
8f= ablj kfv/h	- (%!))@((%	slj tf k/fhhl	- (*\$!@^(!()
; ldf zdf{a8fn	- (*\$!!^*%\$&	; 6n/; snh	- (%!)(@*(^
d5Gb Gofkfgj	- (*\$(&\$*^%^^	eflu/yl > 7	-)!-\$#&#!!(
0f lqj b/fh kGt	- (%!)#*%*\$	hnZj /L > 7	- (*\$(\$^^^&
1fgxl/ kf8h	- (*\$!)\$\$!#	; l/tf coffn	- (%!!*&!(%
nldllj nf; sfj/fnf	- (*\$!)!^@#	s 0f ; j l -ef/afhldq_	- (%!)^#!&
/dz ufjd .kfnkfnll	- (*^)#^\$*!	; /:j tl hfzl	- (*\$(*(!^\$^
lj i0fk fb zdf{k/fhhl	- (*\$!#&&)*#	dfxgaxfb/ sfo:y	- (%!)!%)#%
		gu b/fh zdf{	- (*\$!^! @!!

bflotj aþfl; ssf lj lzi6 ; b:ox af6 xfn; Dd ?= @ nfv %% xhf/ k|kt ePsfh]pQm /sd
 bflotj klqsfsl; j46 / lg/t/tfsf nflu .bflotj klqsf sfjll :yfkf ul/g5 . cfufdl lbgdf
 ; b:o a6g rfxg; af6 klq /sd k|kt u/l sfj j 4 ubxnlug5 - ; Dkfs .

bflotj afl5 0

- ◆ bflotj df /rgf k7fpBf 06h dfknt\kllt kn6cdf 6f0k u/L k7f0lbgxg,
- ◆ bflotj df kllift /rgfx; ; Rgf gu/L c6oq lbPdf To:tf nlyssf]gfd sfnf] Fldf /flvg] Joxf]f cj ut ugkg,
- ◆ bflotj sf nflu knf]f]gk7fPsf ; i6fx;n]Ps kl|t c6f] f0hsf]knf]f] ; d] k7fpgxg,
- ◆ s[tkl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfgfj x;n]kl/roffds nly / Ps kl|t lsf a jf b0f b0{kl|t s[tkl pknAw u/fpgxg,
- ◆ bflotj nf0; k7d Pj + j k|k agfpgsf nflu lj lj w wfx;sf nly /rgfx; k7f0; xofu ugkg,
- ◆ bflotj df cTolws dfqdf nfd / ax' aVos ; dlifx; cfpg] u/\$fn] xfdln] :yfg lbg ; ls/xsf 5gf; o; tkm; dlifx;sf]Wofgsifof xg,
- ◆ nly /rgdf k\$flzt lj ifoj :t' tyf tyof^sx;sf] ; Dk0f]pQ/bflotj ; Dkfs Pj k\$fszsf dg/xl :j o+nysdf /xg]Joxf]f; d] cj ut ugkg cg/fw 5 .

bflotj

■ nsfz kf8jh



df65] /fs; a65 x)0aemst}bflotj la:off[eg]
df65]dfgj tf lg eN5 dbn]st}0 la:off[eg]
df65]e]6 xg]5 s]0 gu/L ; +sf/ la:off[ha
df65]a6g'5 tf p7ff; a ldnL bflotj ; Denff ca .!.

lr6tf nfl5 l5d]s bR5/ agL ldRbf]5 ; ldf x/]0
r]hL a]rg aflWo 5]oj s g]efl; 65 vf8L e/]
k]hL bd]t e]6 a65 dh's}; j fyffw g]tf ag]
df65]c6w xg]5 lbi6 gu/] bflotj la:off[eg].@.

b]v5ffcfh ot}cgy{36gf lx+ f anffsf/sf
e]6e]6 ldn] /fho 9's6L ; Sg]eP b]zsf
of]b]vbf dg ?65 x)0lk/ k/L c6ofodf t8]kbf
df65]d5{s7}0l; 6fdnlj gf bflotj g]la; 6f .#.

6of0}5g st}a; 6]t s; /L affrl a]rf0{e'f
vfnL k]6 5 ?65 xfo lar/f cfzf u/L So}s/f
b]vg]sf]5 / p75 xft cemv}0p4f/sf vflf/
df65]dlZsndf s7]lg 0lar/f bflotj sf]ln65 / < .\$.

; f/f kl18tsf ; 6]Lsg Joyf yfDg}5 ufx]dg
lz]ff-; j f:Yo / c6gxlg hg]sf]ef]gs{e]h]lg
xg]sf]klg w/{x65 dg of]5g\c>sf lgenf
df65]; S5 / a6g dfgj sxffbflotj e6bf k/ .%.



nŷ=lgagw

gkfnl ; flxltos kqsf/ tf / o ; sf]lbufkg-@

■ s]of klwfg



! ; fRr}eGg]xf]eg]@)\$^ kl5sf] ; dodf
 • gkfnl ; ~rf/ hut'h] lgs} kn8'sf]
 df/]s]xf] . /fhg]ts v'shfkg / b]zdf
 klhftGqsf]kga}kfnl Pj d]vnl0 zf ; g k0ffnl
 o ; sf kl]7k]f]s xg\ . kl5 @)%@-@)^#
 sf] sfnf] ; doafx]s otf kl5Nnf ; dodf
 ; d]t of] l]q]n]lgs}k]l]t / p]g]t xfl ; n u/L
 lbufkgfsf ; []tx} b]v]fPsf] 5 . vf ; u/L
 cfd ; ~rf/ kqsf/ tdf b]gs ; ; fktflxs /
 kfl]fs ; dfrf/ klqsfx} ; +yfut ePsf 5g\ .
 lxhf] uf]vfkqsf] Psflwsf/ cfh sfl]t' /
 ; dfrf/kq, h:tf klqsf] t]f]8lbPsf 5g
 eg] c]gkDf{k]f]6 / gful/s h:tf klqsf klq
 o ; }cleofgdf 5g\ . o: t}Pkm#Pd= ldl8ofsf]
 af9L g}cfPsf] 5 . o ; n]ubf{/]8of]gkfn]sf]
 Psflwsf/nf0{ kfvf klq nuf0lbPsf] 5 .
 csft]kn] 6]nlehg ldl8ofdf klq sfl]t
 g} cfPsf] 5 . sfl]t' 6]nlehgn] gkfn
 6]nlehgnf0{ lgs} k/ ws]n]lbPsf] b]v]65
 eg] o:tf 6]nlehg k] f/0fsf l]qdf lghl
 l]qsf] ; n]lgtf cfh w/] cufl8 cf0 ; s]sf]
 dx ; ' ; ug{ ; ls65 . o ; h]cfh ; ~rf/ hut'df
 nf]st]q]n] Pp6f ; ~rf/ qm]l]t g} NofPsf]
 df]gk5(eg]of] l]q lgs}k]l]t:kwl{ ; d]t ag]sf]
 b]v]65 . o ; sf cn]f]f loglx}sf ; E7g,
 5ftf ; E7g, k]z]fut ; E7gx} klq cf~cf^gf
 cleofgdf ; lq]m ; lu h}8]sf kf0G5g\ . ; ~rf/
 hut's} cfsf] kl] l] 1fkg l]q / o ; sf
 Ph] ; L÷ Joj ; fo klq kni6fPs}b]v]65g\ .

@)\$^ kl5sf] /fhg]ts pkn]Aw cen
 k0f]u / lbzfxlgtftkn]g} p]d]v eP klq o ;
 r/0fdf gkfn]sf] ; ~rf/ hut'h] eg] 5nf^a
 df/]s]xf] . ca logn]lbufkgfsf nflu cf^gf
 ; +yfut ; ~hfnnf0{kl/rfng ug] ; do cfPsf]
 5 . /fhuf/Lsf l]qdf o ; l]q]n] k}ofPsf]
 of]ubfgsf a]h}dNof] g ug{ ; ls65 . uf]dlOf
 l]q / ; b' : yfgx}df ; d]t cfh d]faf0n,
 0G6/gb, :of6nf06 kl] lwaf6 kl] ; ~rf/sf
 df]Wodx}÷pks/0fx} kl]sf 5g\ eg] lxhf]
 gkfn b' ; ~rf/ ; +yfgsf]Ps nf0g 6]nkn]g
 lng !@ j if} Dd kfn] sgkg] ; do ; d]kt
 ePsf] 5 . cfh Pp6f d]fg ; sf] xftdf Pp6f
 d]faf0n x]f]g, b0{b0}df d]faf0n b]v]g' ; fdf0
 n]l]g yfn]sf] 5 . of] ; ~rf/ hut'df cfPsf]
 qm]l]t g} x]f]g t < 6]nkn]g]sf] Psflwsf/sf]
 c]G]odf]q x]f]g, 0G6/gb / sDko6/ kl] lwdf
 cfPsf]k]l]t / kl/j t]gn] cfhsf] l]z] olt
 ; fB]l/Psf]5 ls gkfn]sf]sg]Ps sgdf a ; /
 ; +f/sf] csf] sg]sf] cfkn]t] ; t l5ge/d]
 s'/fsfgl ug{ ; ls65÷ ; ~rf/l/s e}3f6 /
 ; Dks{ ug{ ; ls65 . ; ~rf/ hut'df cfPsf]
 o:tf kl/j t]gn] kl] lwsf] t l] sf ; u/]s}5,
 o ; n]o ; sf] nfutdf ; d]t sdl NofPsf] 5 .
 lxhf] gkfnaf6 cd]/sdf /x]sf cfkn]t] ; t
 Ps ldg}b s'/f ugk}b{ s/la Ps ; o ?lkoff
 l]tgkYoff]eg] cfh To]l] :y]lt 5g, Ps ?lkoff
 ldg}bdf s'/f ug] kl] lwsf] l] sf ; ePsf] 5 .
 0G6/gbdf uln, kn] as / :sf0kn]ou]f]t]sf/L
 kl/j t]g g} NofPsf 5g\ . d]Wok] l} b]zdf

kñ ašn] t /fhgllts kl/j tğ ug[sfodf
 olfñtsf/l kl/j tğ Nofpgdf ; dñt ; xofju
 kʷofof]. h: tñ 0lhK6df ePsf]kl/j tğ / To;
 e]sdf xfn b]vfk/]sf] /fhg]ts kl/j tğsf
 ; Í]t o;}; ~rf/ klj lwdf cfPsf]rd]sf/s)
 pkh klg xñ. t/, s] o:tñ kl/j tğsf]
 ; f]kfglj gf n]stñf]qqs ; +sf/, lj gfk]
 ; j tğqtf÷cleJolQm:j tğqtf ; ej 5 < of]
 k]g]sf]Tolt ; lhn]pQ/ 5ğ . clwgfosj fbl
 ; +sf/df of] ; ej 5ğ . tfgzfxl Joj :yfdf
 o; sf] kl/sNkgf ug{ ; ls]bğ . o; n] klg
 ; ~rf/ hut]÷kqsfl/tf hut]÷ k] hutñf0{
 rfy]cE elgPsf]xñ / of]cE ; b]j :j tğq
 / lbu]xğk5{. o; sf] lbu]k]gf / alnof]k]gdf
 n]stñq klg alnof] / ; an x65 . o; sf]
 lj sf; l; t n]stñqsf]lj sf; klg ; ù; ù;x65
 / o; sf] lj gfz; t n]stñqsf] lj gfz klg
 ; ù; ù;x65 . tfgzfxxç, clwgfosj fblxç
 Hfaha ; Qdf k]5g)tata klxn]k]x/ g]o;
 hutñf0{ xğ] u5{. h: tñ k] /fhf 1fg]b]šf
 ; dodf / klxn]sf]k-rfot sfndf xğ] u/]sf]
 ; ~rf/ hut]sf] 36gf t xdf] ; fd" cfn) 5g].
 cfh klg of] l]qdf n]lg]çnf0{k0f{ ; /l]ffsf]
 cg'e]t t 5ğ, t/ klg lj sf; qm]dnf0{
 ; ; {t{ dNof]g u/Lx]b]{ cfhsf] ; ~rf/
 hut]÷kqsfl/tf - cfd kqsfl/tf @) \$ ^
 k]]sf]h: tñ 5ğ, w]}w]}cl3 al9; s]sf]5 .

@= ol t eP gkfnl cfd kqsfl/tf÷
 ; ~rf/ hut]df ePsf s/f . t/, s] gkfnl
 ; flx]Tos kqsfl/tf -Literary Journalism)
 df klg o:t)5nfª b]vfk/]sf]5 < Pp6)zAbdf
 e]gkbf]pQ/ lbgk5{ 5ğ . o; f]eg/ s]xl klg
 ePsf]5ğ e]g]cf; o kSs)x]f]g, thgdf x]b]{
 o; f]elgPsf]dfq xñ . o; f]x]b]{k]šfgzsf]qmd
 a9]sf]5 . ; flx]Tosf gof]goffklqsfl lg:s]sf
 5g) lgSng] qm]ddf 5g). ; flx]Tos hfuf0f

a9]sf]5 . ; flx]Tosf k':tsxçsf] k]šfzg
 xğ] qmd a9]sf]5 . l]xh]sf]h: tñ Psf8]dl /
 ; fef]sf]dfq dV tfSg]k/Dk/]sf]k]f]oM c]GTo)
 ePsf]5 . k':tssf xsdf t /fhwfgldf xğ]
 u/]sf]n]sfk0f ; df/f]xnf0{Pp6f cfwf/ df]g]
 xñ eg] x]k]tdf t]grf/j 6f goff ; flx]Tos
 k':tsxç k]šfzg e]x]sf 5g). ; flx]Tosf
 klqsfl klg thg]sf lx; fan] lgs} ; Vofdf
 k]šfzg e]x]sf b]lv]5g). df]km nlt/ klg
 o: tf ; flx]Tos ult]lj lw ePsf ; dfrf/÷b]o
 xfdldfy elgPsf ; dfrf/ df]Wodaf6 t]Gt)
 k]k]t ug{ ; ls/fv]sf 5f]. :yfglo Pk]Pddf
 ; flx]Tosf lj le]g sfo]qmd ; Gg ; ls65 .
 ; flx]Tos k':sf/xçsf] ; Vof klg a9]b]
 5 . k':sf/sf nflu gkfn Psf8]dl / dbg
 k':sf/s) dV tfSgk]g] ; do xfn 5ğ .
 /fh]t]qsf] c]GTo; t) Psf8]dl]sf k':sf/
 k/Dk/]sf]klg c]GTo ePsf]5 . dbg k':sf/sf]
 eg] cf^g]k/Dk/f ePsf]n] / To]l]ghl l]qsf]
 ; dñt ePsf]n] d]f] cf; o ox]f l]xh] ; l]dt
 k':sf/ lyof] eg] cfh k':sf/df ; flx]Tos
 l]q]n] lgs} k]8]sf] df/]sf]5 e]g] xñ . o; df
 yk]l]ghl÷ JolQmut ; +yfxç nfu]sf]k]f0g'o;
 l]q]s)lj sf; klg t xñ . en] x]b]{of]k]l]t klg
 Pp6f 5nfª g)xñ . of] rf; f] n]stñq]pkh
 g xñ . t/ ox]f] / Pp6f k]ç hlj Gt ag/ c]fpg]
 ub5 . gkfnl ; flx]Tos kqsfl/tfn] lbu]k]gf
 eg] l]ng ; s]ğ .

#= ; flx]Tos klqsfl lgsf]Nge]bf klg
 lg/Gt/ çkdf rnfpg ; lsPsf] 5ğ . og]s]ğ
 k]šf/0f hf] lg:s]sf 5g) l]tgsf syf]Joyf
 ; Gbf cen] of] l]q ; o j iff]clws)l:yltdf 5
 ls < e]g ; ls65 . vf; u/L l]ghl÷JolQmut
 t] /af6 lg:s]sf o: tf ; flx]Tos klqsfnf0{
 lg/Gt/tf lbg] sfd lgs} r]g]f]t]k]0f{ /x]sf]
 5 . h; n] rnf]p]5g) pgs] hf]u/ /x; Dd

tl lgl:sP klq lj Qlo cj :yfsf| Joj l:yt
rffhfkfhfhsf|hfxf|ug{g; lsbf l|tgn|lbuf|k
lng ; s|sf b|v|gg|. ; +yfut; kdf lg:s|sf
klqsf h:t} d3ks{ ul/df, / ldl|f| cflbsf
k5f|8 /fd|} / e/kb| cfly{s l:y|t÷lj Qlo
6|j f lbg|Joj :yf ePsf|l|tgsf lg/|t/tfnf0|
lghl l|f|qaf6÷JolQmut kxna6 xfn; Dd
h; f|t; f| afRb| cfPsf /rgf, cleJolQm
efg; au/, bflotj, lzj k/L ; GbZ, hxl h:t
; flx|Tos klqsf|sf lg/|t/tf; l; thgf ug|
; lsbj . cl3Nnf|f0| 3f6f ÷gfk|fn| vf; }
c; / kfbj, t/ kl5Nnf ; d|xf klqsf|nf0|
o; n|k|l|f c; / kf5{. logsf u|xs, ; b:otf
/lj 1fkg g|k|v cfwf/ xg|. kl5Nnf ; d|xf
kg|; flx|Tos klqsf|sf xfn; Ddsf|lg/|t/tf
kf7slosf|:t/ ga9; Dd cyff|k|f7ssf|a|4
geP; Dd gk|fndf ; flx|Tos klqsf|sf|lbufkgf
; Dej 5g .

/rgf -b0d|xg| ; flx|Tos k\$|fzg_s|f|
k\$|fzg yfngl ePsf| xfn %) j if{ ePsf|
5 . o; k|f| bzsdf o; n| hDffhDdl
!!) j6f c| lgsfNg ; lfd eof|. ; {t|
x|f| j if|sf| ^ c| lg:sg' kb| (#)) j6f
c| lgl:s; SgkYof|t/ sl/a Ps ltxf0
c| dfq lg:sg' lghl÷JolQmut kxna6
lg:sb| cfpg| klqsf|sf cf|t|/s kl8f xg|
h; sf| df/ To; sf ; Dk|bs÷k\$|fzsnf0|
dfq yxf x65 / tl kl8f j|nfavt l|tgsf
; Dk|bslo÷k\$|fzslodfkn|t| phfu/ xg|
u/|sf 5g|. Pp6f lghl klqsf|n| krf; f|j if|
lg/|t/tf lbg' Pp6f Oltxf; agfpgh:t} x|f|.
o:t| cleJolQm-b0d|xg|; flx|Tos klqsf_
n| lat|sf \$! j if|df !%@ j6f c| -@)^&
r|q_ k\$|fzg u/|sf| 5 . o; sf klq sl/a
@\$) j6f c| lg:sgkg|lyof|. o:t| au/n|
lat|sf @* j if|df *@ j6f c| -@)^^ d^l; /_

k\$|fzg u/|sf| 5 . p|ggogn| lj ut @& j if|df
&% j6f c| -@)%& c; f/_ lgsf|n|sf| 5 .
bflotj n| @% j if|df &@ j6f c| -@)^*
j|zfv; Dd_ lgsf|n|sf| 5 . lzj k/L ; GbZn|
lat|sf !^ j if|df %! Jf6f c| -@)^& r|q_
k\$|fz|t u/|sf| 5 . k|o|s c| gv|k6sg
lj gf; 0Qm c| lgSng| klqsf eg| w|} sd
5g|. ; k/v|f kl5 ldl|f|{h| o:f k/Dk/fnf0|
sfod /fv|sf|5 . d3ks|h|kl5Nnf ; dodf /
ul/dfn|klg @)^* j|zfv; Dd c| gv|k6g|
k/Dk/fnf0|sfod /fv|g; s|sf 5g|. dwks|h|
lat|sf|\$# j if|df %)\$ j6f c| -@)^* h|7
c|; Dd_ lgsf|n|sf| 5 . ul/dfn| #|\$! j6f
c| -@)^* j|zfv; Dd_ k\$|fz|t u/|sf| 5 .
o; u/L ldl|f|{h|@)^& r|t; Ddf #) & j6f c|
k\$|fz|t u/|sf|5 . of|lj ut # (j if|v @)@(
j|zfvb|v, klxn|; fdlos, To; kl5 kf|j \$ /
w|}sf|n; Dd a|p|f|; s xb|xfn df|; s -@)^&
r|q; Dd_ ; kdf lg/|t/ / c| gv|k6sg
k\$|fz|t xb| cfPsf| b|v|65 . dwks{ @)@%
h|7b|v df|; s; kdf / ul/df @)# (k; b|v
df|; s; kdf lg/|t/ k\$|fzg xb| cfPsf| 5 .
; +yfut; kdf g|gkfn k|f-k|ti7fgaf6 klq
lgs|p|s|6 klqsf|x; slj tf, k|f, ; dsfnlg
; flx|o c|lb ; flx|Tos klqsf|x; k\$|fz|t
e/x|sf 5g|. l|tgsf|lg/|t/tf / lbufkgf eg|
Toxf|ultn|f; kdf kf0Psf|5g .

k|f-k|ti7fgsf| lj 36g / ; a36g|; t
l|tgsf lg/|t/tfdf ptf/r9f| cfPsf|e|665 .
; /sf/L l|f|qaf6 / ; +yfut; kdf lg:sg|o:tf
klqsf|sf k5f|8 klq To; k|t rf; f| /fv|g|
JolQms ; lqmo tf lge/ /x|sf| x65 . To; sf
JolQm ; lqmo eof| / p; n| Joj :y|fkg÷gllt
lgdf|f|stf|sf| ; xof|u h|6fpg ; Sof| eg|
dfq l|tgn| hlj |t|tf kfp|g| x65g|. ; +yfut
klqsf|sf kl8f lghl l|f|qsf| h:t|f| xb|j .

; dof]rt Joj : yfkgf ; fy) n]vxs; nf0{
 plrt kfl/>ldssf] Joj : yfsf ; fy) o; df
 n]lbg; nf0{ ; +yfn] kff] ; flxt ug{ Sof] eg]
 To:tf ; +yfaf6 lg:sg] ; flxltos klqsfn]
 klq ; flxltos kqsf]/tfsf lfqdf /fd}6j f
 k%ofpg ; S5 . xg t kfl/>lds g}o; lfqsfl
 >lj]4sf nlu kflv afws t]j x]og .
 kfl/>ldssf] plrt ; bkofu gePsf b]6f]t
 klq k;:t}5g\ . n]vs, ; i]6fx; kfl/>ldssf
 kl5 n]lbg] ePsf eP lghl lfqaf6 lg:sg]
 klqsfn] ; ej tM /rgf g]kfp]lyPg]x]f]f .
 o; h] n]vgdf kfl/>lds g} ; a]y]f]s x]og,
 s]xl y]f]d]llo] Psy]f]s dfq x]f] . ; +yfut-
 ; /sf/L lfq; ; xsf/L lfqaf6 k\$flzt xb}
 cfPsf klqsf h: t]M dwks{ ; dsfnlg
 ; flxto, ldl{] ul/df cflbn]afB]g] /rgfsf
 kfl/>lds t]t]t]klqsf] laq]af6 cfPsf
 cfoaf6 kSs} x]og . o; sf nflu t]t]t]
 ; +yfn] tl klqsf] nflu cnlu} ah]f]s]
 Joj : yf u/]s} x]5g\ . klqsf a]r] To; sf]
 nfut p7fpg] e]g] s]f g]kfnl ; flxltos
 kqsf]/tfsf] lfqdf xfn ; ej e0; s]f]f]
 5g . ; ej tM lghl lfq; JolQmut ta/af6
 lg:sg] ; flxltos klqsf] ; t n]vs; ; i]6fn]
 kfl/>ldssf] ck]ff o; sf/Of klq ub]gg\ .
 /rgfut ; xofu : j]R5s /xgu5{o; lfqdf .
 sg}sg} ; flxltos klqsfn]obf]sf lj z]ff^s
 k\$zfg ubf{ cg/]w u/L k\$flzt ePsf
 /rgfdf o: t] kfl/>lds k]fg u/]sf pbx/Of
 klq e]665g\ . h: t] au/ klqsfn] dxfslj
 b]j sf]f]sf] ztj flif]sl lj z]ff^s k\$flzt
 ubf{ o: t] kfl/>lds -Honorarium) k]fg
 u/]sf]lyof] .

; flxltos ; h]gfnf0{ h]j Gt tf k]fg ug]
 j f n]vslo p]h]f{k]fg ug]sfodf kfl/>ldsn]
 dx]j k]f{ e]ldsf lgj f]x ug{ S5 . xfn]f]

a9bf] dx]ulsf ; dodf n]vs ; i]6fsf] ; do,
 snd, d; L j f sfuh / sDk]ob/ 6f0lk^df xg]
 vr]f]f0{s]xl x]bdf o: t] kfl/>ldsn] ; xofu
 k%ofp5g\ . t/, Pp6f n]vsnf0{sf]f]clf/df
 cf^gf] /rgf;gfd k\$zfgs] /x/ r]flx a9L
 xg] u5{ To; df kfl/>ldsn] ; xfos e]ldsf
 dfq v]Nb5 . ot] vfP/ sg} sg} klqsfn]
 l; Q]f] /rgf gdf] k\$flzt /rgfdf oy]f]rt
 kfl/>lds k]fg ug] ; fj h]lgs h]f]gsf/L klq
 lbg yfn]sf 5g\ . zAb]of]q g]f]ds q]f]f] ; s
 klqsf -@)^^ k]f]ug]v klxnf] k\$zfg
 cf/De ePsf] o: t] h]f]gsf/L lbg]sf ; fy)
 o; n]k\$flzt /rgfdf kfl/>lds lbb}cfPsf]
 5 . lghl lf]q]n] klq o: t] cf]b u/]sf] lj ifo
 v]z]s}lj ifo x]f] . t/, ox]f]g/ klq Pp6f k]g
 lg?Q/ g}5 . s]o; sf]lg/Gt/tf ol klqsfn]
 lbg ; S]f]g< ul]tn]cf]os]Pp6f >f]t ge]sg
 ; w]e]l/ cf^gf] v]Ntlaf6 o: tf kfl/>lds
 af]B]g ; lsb]g g} . To; sf nflu pb]f/ dg /
 alno]w]gsf]v]f]f]k]b5 eg] ; f]sf nflu Pp6f
 ; +yfut Joj : yfs} cf]j Zostf klq kb5 .
 lsg]eg] JolQmut lx; faaf6 dfq cf]hsf]
 g]kfnl ; flxltos kqsf]/tf cl3 a9]sf]5 .
 Pp6f JolQm; lqno eof]eg]To]f]klqsf ; lqno
 x]5 . p; sf]h]f]u/ ; h]f]p]f] klqsf klq y]l]sg]
 u5{ . ; flxltos kqsf]/tf j f Pp6f ; flxltos
 klqsfnf0{lg/Gt/tf lb0{lbu]f]k]n]cl3 a9fpg
 j t]df]gsf] o: t] JolQmut ; ~rfng 9f]f]af6
 dfly eg] p7g]k5{ . k]g ox]f]s] p75 eg]-
 sg} ; Dk]f]bs; k\$zssf] lgwgkl5 To: tf
 klqsfn]lg/Gt/tf k]f]p5g]ls k]f]p]gg< lj ut
 x]f]f]o; sf]pQ/ ; lhn]f]5g / e]g]k5{- kSs}
 k]f]p]gg\ .

\$= lj utdf zf/bf -lj = ; !((!_
 / ; k/]f -lj = ; = @)!&_ n] ag]Psf]
 ; flxltos kqsf]/tfsf] ou; sf]nv08nf0{

lj Zn]f0f / dNofI g ug[xf]eg]Pp6f ; flxITos
klqsfm]lat]sf tl; b]v krf; j if; Dd u/]sf
k\$zfzgsf] of]ubfgnf0{ ; fg]pknlAw x]eG
ldNbg . o; sfnv08df cg]sg; flxTosf/
kl]tli7t ePsf 5gl. cg]sg]k]l]t lelqPsf
5gl; flxTosf . o; sf]f]af6 x]f{/rgf, efg'
/Tg>L, au/, bfloTj, pGgog, hxl, lzj k/L
; GbZ h:tf ; flxITos -k0f{ ; flxITos_
klqsfx;sf] of]ubfg cthglo g}5 . o; sf
kl5 n]lbg] /f]s l3ld/] ejfgl l3ld/]
zf6tb] e\$/f0{ gsh l; njfn, /fdk] fb
kGt, cRot/d0f clwsf/L, r8fdl0f /l]dl /
lj of]ul a9fyf\$]sf sd]sf] hlt g}kz+ f u/
klg yf/]g} x65 . lj utdf dfkm n, pkTosf
afix/af6 lg; s]sf]k]EOf -kf]v/faf6_ klqsf
Ps :t/lo ; flxITos klqsf lyof]. o:t)
enfkaf6 lj j]rgf dfl; s pNn]Vo ; flxITos
klqsf lyof]. tl cfh a6b ePsf 5gl. hxl
-enfkaf6_ slxn]sf]f]k]Nb}5 .

en' xpf{ ; flxITos kqsf]/tfsf nflu
pj {e]d eg]s} sf7df8f] x]f- /fhwfgl / of]
rf/e-Hof^leq x]f. cfh dfkm naf6 lg; sg]
sb}; flxITos klqsf]sf]gd lngkbf{x]fdll; t
To; sf]pQ/df ; ej tM cToGt yf/]; Vofdf
ePsf]egl lbgkg]c]j :yf 5 . To; dfly klg
0ltxf; af]s]sf klqsf t lznf g}vf]Hgk5{.
kf7s gePsf :yfgdf o:tf klqsf ; -rfng
ug]s]l7gf0 x65 . sf7df8f]cyf]tVfhwfg]sf
j t]dfg kl/k]l]fdf o; sf nflu csf] lj sNk
xfn b]vPsf] 5g . lj utsf] aGa, lj b]f]x /
a/]fhuf]/sf sf/0f dflg; x; dfkm naf6
/fhwfgl cf0klg' / ; dosfndf ot} a:g'
Ps k\$]f/sf] afWotf / cfj Zostf klg
ePsf] 5 . t/ o; sf/0faf6 dfq ; flxITos
kqsf]/tfsf] lbu]k]g k]f]lj t ePsf] eg]

x]f]g . ca t To:tf] sfnv08 kf/ ePsf] 5
eg] cen]klg ; t]wfg algg; s]sf]c]j :ydf
/ n]stflGqs cEof; ; +yfut e0g; s]sf]
l:y]tdf ; flxITos kqsf]/tfsf nflu dfkm n
ToIt pj { xg] ; Defj gf lfl0f g}5 . slj ,
n]vs, ; flxTosf/ cfkm rrf]df c]pg j f
k\$zfzgsf] kn]bk]fd{ vf]Hg klg /fhwfgl
gcf0{ ; V 5g . ox]f k\$zfzgsf dfWod yk]
5gl. ; flxITos ultlj lw c]n afSn]xg]u5{.
k\$zfz ; +yf klg kz:t} 5gl. ; flxITos
sfoq]nd]sf dfWodn] ; flxITos ; Dks{klg ox]f
c]n ; 3g g]xg]u5{. o; sf nflu klg ; ej tM
gkfnl ; flxITos kqsf]/tfsf]pj {e]d eg]sf]
sf7df8f] / of] rf/e-Hof^leq ag]sf] x]f .

%= ; flxITos klqsfn] lg/Gt/tf k]pg
; sg eg] tl 0ltxf; sf] ut]df x/fP/ hf]
; efj gf klg x65 . o:tf sltko :t/lo /
/fd] 5fk 5f8]sf yf/] c] lgsfn] / lj nlg
ePsf klqsf cg]luGtl 5gl. k-rfotsfnlg
; dodf t ; fdlos ; Ing]sf dfWodaf6
; flxTosdl{ ; Dk]bs+ k\$]z]sx; n] ; flxTosf
>lj l4 ug] sfd uy]. To; j]hf klqsf
lgsfNg' 9E]f kufNg' a/fa/) lyof]. To; j]hf
/fhf/f]gl]sf hGdf] ; j sf] c]j ; / kf/] s]xl
; fdlos ; flxITos ; Ing] lg: sGy] h; df
:t/lo ; flxITos /rgf kz:t} e]l6G5gl.
cr]h klqsf lgsfNg To; j]h]sf]h: t]f]x08/
vfgkb]g .

^=/fhwfglaf6]lg:sg]klqsf]x; hoGtl,
kfl/hft, bl]ksf, cllg/]yf, cf/f]0f, 0Gb',
pI; fx, lrgtg, cfsf/, ds6, nx/, lj b]x,
lzn]f]of; ; ~ro, l; p8L, ; 's]f, gj slj tf
cflbn]cf^gf ; lldt c] sf dfWodaf6}gkfnl
; flxITos kqsf]/t]df pNn]v]glo of]ubfg
k]ofPsf 5gl. tl ; a} cfh 0ltxf; ag]sf]

5gl. k-rfotsfndf klqsf lgsfNgj Pp6f ; fx; dfq x6y6, ; /sf/L af3k-hfsf ; fd' a; y hfh; n] h]ht ofubfg k%ofP, Itgsf ; fx; sf] sb/ ug] k5{. cInslt kj {sf] rfs8L u/y eP klg ; flxTosf] ; j f ug] Itgsf hdsf]nf0{ :ofaf; L lbg} k5{. j }fl/stfsf lx; faaf6 To; j hf vh/ cf^gf lj rf/ /fVg lgs} cK7/f] klg kYof]. tTsfnlq ; /sf/, Joj :yf / /fhtGqs] /fd] rfs8L ug]x;n] o: tf kj {sf] ; bkofu u/L lj 1fkaf6 cfly{ hf]f] klg /fd]; t uy]. t/ cf^gf lj rf/n] cl8u, vf; u/L k]ftGq -To; j hf nf\$T6q zAb hlGd; s]sf]lyPg_ sf klfw/x; Psy/L / csf] j fdkGyl lj rf/wf/fsf klfw/x;n] To; j hf]sf] Joj :yfl; t lqxf vf]Hgeg]sf] ; flRrs]sf] t/af/cl3 eM68gh: t} lyof]. cfh To: tf]cj :yf 5g .

; flxTosf dfWodaf6 klg cfh y/ly/Lsf lj rf/ cf0/x]s}5gl. :j tGq k] / cleJolQm :j tGqtf]sf]cj :yfdf dfq ol ; a s/f ; Dej 5 . o; sf nflu nf]stGq, dfgj clwsf/, axhj fbsf] sb/nf0{ clufNg] /fhg]ts Joj :yfsf]cfj Zostf kb5 . Pp6f lj rf/nf0{ cfsf]n] kfglv]bf] ug] ; +sf/sf] lj sf; cfj Zostf x]f]g . :j tGq k] n] n8g] n8fOf klg o: t} ; +sf/ lj ?4sf] x]f]. nf]stGqsf] n8fOf]f ; flxTos klqsfx;n]klg cf-cf^gf ; hg] / /rgfsf dfWodaf6 dg]u] ; xofu k%ofPsf 5gl. n]vs-; |6fx;n] klg @)#^ ; fnsf] ; 8s slj tf qm]Gtsf dfWodaf6 x]f; \ j f @)\$^ ; fndf sfnf]l]bj ; dgfP/ ; 8sdf cf]n]sf] lf0f x]f; \ cyj f @)^@#sf] hgcf]bf]ngsf ; dodf u0ftGqsf klfd sh]sf]lbg g]lsg gxf; \pglx;n]nf]stGqsf] axfnlsf nflu g] n8]sf pT; u{ xg\ . o: tf

pT; u{sf pbfx/Of xfdL /f0ffsfnsf] ; dodf klg b]V5f]. /f0ffsfnlq ; dosf]nf0a]L kj{ ds\$]f]v]Lsf08, o: t} pT; u{sf kdf0f xg\ . s[0fnfn clwsf/L k':ts n]v]s}sf/0faf6 h]h kg/ Toxf]pgnf0{ ; f: tl lbP/ dfg]g]kfnL n]vgsf 0ltxf; df slxNo} la; g g; lsg] 36gf x]f]. hgr]tgfsf nflu k':tsfno vf]Ng nflukg]x;n] h]h; hfo / rf/kf6f d68g vKkg] To; j hf]sf] ; do ; Denbf To; sf cle0tfnf0{hlt gjgd: sf/ u/]klg yf]x65 . To; j hf]sf] ; do / sfnv08df n]vs- ; |6f / s]xl k]ltzn lj rf/ lnP/ lx8g]x;n] efl]gk/]sf]h: tf]cK7/f]l: ylt clxn]5g . of]df]g; df cfPsf] r]tgfsf] lj sf; n]ubf{ g} x]f- clxn]sf] cj :yf Nofpgdf ; xfos ePsf].

; flxTos kqsfl/tf, ; flxTosf] /rgf-; |hgfn]o; df pNn]Vo eldsf v]h]sf 5gl. o; h] zf/bf, k]lt, 0Gb0fl w/tL, x]k/yf h: tf klqsfnf0{ o; lfqn] slxNo} la; g ldNbg-; Sbg . k] sfplG; n gkfn] k\$zgf u/]sf] g]kfnL ; flxTos kq-klqsfm ; Hft u[ysf]z -@)^%_ cg; f/ lj ut Ps ; o j ifdf -!(^%-@)^\$ _ g]kfnL efiffsf !!*) j 6f ; flxTos klqsf k\$flzt ePsf 5gl. o; df dfwjL -lj=; #!(^%_ b]v n]vs -lj=; #@)^\$ _; Dd kb5gl. k] sfplG; n Pg-@)\$* cfPk]5 cfd ; -rf/ kqsfl/tfn] @)%@ ; fnb]v kqsfl/tfnf0{ klg Pp6f c]sf x]kdf ln]b}cfPsf]b]v65 . of]vZls} s/f x]f]. b]zdf k]ftGqsf] axfnlkZrft\ cfPsf]Pp6f kl/j tG klg x]f- ; -rf/ hutdf . ; flxTos kqsfl/tfnf0{ k]f] ; ffg ug] o; n] k] sfplG; n ; flxTos kqsfl/tf k'/:sf/ sf] klg Joj :yf u/]sf]b]v65 . o; lfqnf0{

dh]yfl]dfq eft vfg yfnF

- dflxg bjfn



gkfnlx; cS; /tof eft}vfl5g\
 d klg gkfnl ePsh]eft g}vfl5'
 t/ cr]h d yfl]dfq eft vfg yfn]sf]5'
 o; sf w}]sf/0fx; 5g\=.

eftn]eBL a9fp5l eBL a9]sf]dg kb}g
 eftn]gkfnl eg/ lrgfp5l dnf0(gkfnl eg/ lrgfpg 8/ nfl5
 abgfd 5g\gkfnlx; cr]h, la%bf 5g\; a}sf nflu
 ck7bf/f gfdx; ePsf 5g\gkfnlx; cr]h .

nfhnflbf]/fhgllt xg(ufxf]5
 /fhgllt1x;sf]rl/q lubf]5
 hxftxl/f/hgllt lau}] eTs}sf]kl/jz lgoFNg'5
 eft klg ?Rbg]l To; h]yfl]dfq eft vfl5'.
))

e0lrfnfh]b}zdf 8/, cft^as yklbPsf]xfl eflb}5f}
 k]ofs j ifh: t]af9L, klx/f]sf]cft^as xfl b}b}5f}
 sf/f]gs}sx/n]klg Hof: tl bMv lbPsf]lgoFNb}5f}
 st} s; h}f0(klg ult lbg ; s}sf]5g]l To; h]eft vfg klg dg 5g .
))

b}z bV]sf]bV}5l e/f; f lbgx; sflx 5gg\
 b}zdf cft^as a9]sf]a9b}5l lg; fkm/ Gofost}5g
 /fhglltsf]gddf Jofkf/ ugk; s}af]hj fnf 5
 b}zdf bMv yklPsf]5, To; h]dh]yfl]dfq eft vfg yfn]sf]5'.

; a\lt

g\kfnl ; a\lt df :j /:yfk gf M Ps c\woog

■ ; xkf= ; /f\hgl t08'sf/ -lq±j=



n]

v; f/

gkfnsl efj\fnsl :ylt tyf jftfj /oflo lj lj wtsf dfemwj lg / k\$|tsf| ; ofuaf6 ptkGg ; fEltsl lj lj wtf g)gkfnl ; EIt k4ltsf|dh :j 2k xfl . t/f0{ kxf8, lxdfn, el/kfvf, jghEn, vfnfgfnf, gbl, lsgf/, n's tyf a; l ; j q 5l/P/ /x\$|f lj lj w hfltsf| pbud :yn klg gkfn g) xfl . o; /L k'j{d|rlb}v klZrd dxfsfnl; Dd a; f\af; ugl hflt efiffut ultx2sfl k/Dk/f g)cfhsf| ; f/et ; +sf/ xfl . pkoQm; d:t kf\$|ts tEj x2sfl s0fs0fdf lj Bdfg ; lft Wj lgnf0{ c0f/0ftds ultzlnft kbfg ub}gfb, >lt tyf :j /sfl 2kdf ; fsf/ ul/G5 . lj gf; / ; EItsl kl/sNkgf klg ug{ ; lsbj . ; /g; EItsl k\pV tJ ePsf|j0; } s\blagbhf0{nllft ul/Psf|5 . ; j q Jofkt gfbdo Wj lga6 >lt x2 s\hfpb} :j /x2 kQf nufpg| sfo{ePsf|5 . :j /sfl kl/efiff, ep, dxlj , k\rlgtf, >lt do ol, dWosfnlg tyf cfwlgs >lt :j /df klg blj6ufjr/ ul/Psf| 5 . To; u/L tf/sfl nDaf0{if8h k-rd efj, / cfGbfng ; aVofsl cfwf/df kl/dflht gkfnl ; EIt df :j /:yfk gf ePsf|5 . gfbaf6 s; /L :j / lgdff xG5g\ / ; EItsl ; +f/df :j /sfl :yfk gfafl/ klj6bfp'g} o; c\woogsfl dh p2Z0 /x\$|f|5 .

zAbsl~hsf M ; EIt, Wj lg, gfb, >lt, :j /, ; kts, if8h-k-rd ; Djfbefj, tf/sfl nDaf0{ cfGbfng ; aVof .

!=k\7eld

; d:t k\$|tsf| s0f s0fdf Wj lg Jofkt 5, Wj lgnf0{ cfj fh tyf zAb klg eGg ; lsg5 . ; j q k\$|tdf ul-hPsf|Wj lg rjtgf g) ; Dk0f{/rgfsf| ; f/ tEj klg xfl . Wj lgsf k\pV b0{epx2 5g\h; nf0{gfb tyf s\hfxn elG5 -cfrfo{ @)%^M! (_ . klxnf| tJ gfbaf/f ; Dk0f ; EIt do e08f/ lj sl; t ePsf| 5 egl bfj; fl tEj s\hfxnc|tuft lj zP\vn cfj fh x2sfl ; fy} aflnrfnlsf ; fy\$ zAbx2sfl lgdff ePsf 5g\ . gfbaf6 klg b0{epx2 5g- ! _ cgfxb gfb @ _ cfxt gfb -thfw/, @)#^W^_ . gfbaf6 g) >lt do cj :yf kf/ ub} :j /x2 ptkGg xgl ub5g\ . To; u/L s\hfxnsf klg lj zP\vn cfj fh / ; fy\$ zAbfyx2 u/L b0{ep 5g\ . ; fy\$ zAbx2af/f zAbfy{ cg; f/ ultsf kbx2 ptkGg xgl ub5g\ . logj zAbx2 df n's/ /x\$|f efj tyf n3u? dfqf cg; f/ 5Gbsf| ptkGg e0{slj tftds 2kdf sfJo, v08sfJo tyf dxfsf|osf| 2k wf/of ub5g\ . cfxt gfb / ; fy\$ zAbx2sfl ld>0faf6 ult ; EItsf kJ fx 56b5g) h; nf0{slj , ; flxTosf/ tyf j flwpsf/x2n] zP\vnfa4 2kdf cuf|8 a9f0/x\$|f xG5g\ .

if8h k-rd, if8h dWod / if8h uGwf/ ; Djfb efj g} :t/ :yfk gsf dh sf/of xgl . ; a\lt cg/ful ; fwsx2nf0{ ; fwgfsf| qnddf kf\$|ts 2kn] g} o:tf ; xfos

gfbx;sf]cgej af/f :j / ; Dj fb efj sf] 1fg
:j tM kfk t xg] ub5 . o; }k|7e'lddf dh :j /
if8hsf] cfwf/ ln0{c6o ; a}:j/x; crn
;kdf :yflkt e0{ ; ^ultdo ; †f/sf] /rgf
ePsf]5 -cfrfo{ @)^*!%^-^_ .

@= ; ^\t]sf]kl/efiff

cfk; df ldlnhhlsg uf0g] ahf0g]
tyf gfr\ b]vf0g] lqmfnf0{ ; Ëlt elg65
cyft\ afhfhfhsf] ; fy} xfpfp ; lxt
lj le6g syfgs clego ub} gfr\ b]vf0g]
Wj Goffds k|tlnf0{ ; Ëlt elg65 . lj le6g
efj gftds lj ifoj :thf0{ ufP/ JoQm ul/g]
xf; \ j fBwgáf/f JoQm ul/g] xf; \ j f clego
/ dbfoQm gl'o u/y k|tt ul/g] cleJolQm g]
pRrsf]lsf] nIntsnf ; Ëlt xf. ; Ëtsf
log] tlq lq] Dlnf0{ ; f/Ëb} af/f lnvt .. Ëlt
/Tgfs/ü ul/ydf o; /L pNn\ v ul/Psf]5-

ult, j fB+tyf gl'o+qo+; ËtdRot].
; Dos\ult+r j fB+r ; dfle kl/ulot]..

-cy{M ufog, j fbg / gl'osf] ; d'xut
gfdnf0{ ; Ëlt elg65 . To; \u/L ; øldt e0{
ul/g] ufog j fbgnf0{ ; fdj b cflbn] ; Ëlt
eg\ kl/rrf{u/sf 5gl._

j f: tj df e6g] xf] eg] ufog snfnf0{ g}
; Ëlt elg65, lsgel] ufogs} cWj bzgdf
afhfx; aHg] / gl'odo efj k|z6g ul/65 .
ol tlqj 6} snfx; g^a-df; h: t} 3lgi6; kn]
; Dal6wt 5gl. slxn]sf]l: j t6q ufog,
:j t6q j fbg h: t} gl'o klq :j t6q ; kn]5l\$P/
/x]sf] h: t} b]v65 -cfrfo{ @)%^!%_ .

#= :j /sf]pTklQ

gfbaf6}:j /sf]pTklQ ePsf]5 . :j /nf0{
cgfxb gfb]sf]5foff: j ; k /x]sf]klq elg65 .

; Ëlt /Tgfsf/ ul/ydf gfb]sf]pTklQ af/]lgDg
Znfs kf065-

gsf/+k|f0gfdfg+bsf/dgn+l] bM .
hftM k|offllg; øf]uTtg gfb]f]lewLot].
-cfrfo{ ; gl! (&%M@#_

-cy{M gsf/ e6gfn] k|f0f, bsf/ e6gfn]
cllg . ol b] }sf] ; øf]uaf6 pTklg xg] xbf
gfb elgPsf] xf]. o; n]sf] gfb]sf] ; kdf
/x]sf] :j /n]g} cfg6b k|6g ug] ej; fu/ kf/
nufpg] >lt cflbsf] af/ ePsf] xgfn] o; sf]
pTklQsf]lg; k0f ul/65 .

lj gf gfb :j /sf] kl/sNkgf klq ug]
; lsbj . o; lj ifodf n]f]rg slj n] cf^gf]
ul/y .fu t/ËÖflüdf o; /L n]v65g-

g gfbj lj gf ult+g gfbj lj gf :j /M .
g gfbj lj gf 1fg+g gfbj lj gf lzj M .
-kf08]/ ; fyLx; , @)#\$!%&-&

-cy{M gfb]j gf sg} ult, :j /, 1fg /
sNof0f g}xg ; Sb5 .

\$:j /sf]kl/efiff

; Ëltd]t kydfxl t cg; f/- ..lglZrt
>Tof]t/df /x]sf] lrQnf0{ cfg6b k|6g
ug] Sg] gfbx;nf0{ g} :j / elg65 .ü Ps
; Kts c6tuft lj Bdfg >ltx; dW0} klxn]
>ltdf :yflkt & >ltx; df & gfdsf ; ftj 6f
:j /x; /x]sf 5gl. h; nf0{ if8h, Cife,
u6wf/, dW0d, k-rd, wj t tyf lgiffb
elg65 . logsf 5f]ps/L gfd ; f /u d k w gl
xg]. ol & :j /x; sf b0{eb 5g- !_ z4 :j /
@_ lj sft :j / . ; f k z4 :j / xg]. lj sft
:j / klq b0{ efudf lj eflht 5g- !_ tlj |
lj sft :j / /u d w gl /x]sf 5gl. @_ tlj |
lj sft :j /x; sf] dlgl/ sr lrXg; lxtsf

sfdn lj st :j / cjl:yt 5g\ . h:t}/u d
w gl -cfrfo{@)%^M@%_ .

; Èlt lj zf/b cg; f / ; Èltdf & gdfsf
& :j /xç dWoj; f k crn :j // affsl % :j /
cf^gf] :yfgaf6 tndfly ; l//xg] xbf @÷@
çkdf aff8Psf 5g\ . o; }sf/of tl :j /xç nfo{
lj sf/L :j / elg65 , hg tlj | / sfdn gfdn]
0Èlt ul/65 . dWod :j / klg tlj | :yfgaf6
lgot :yfgdf embf{ sfdn dWod of z4
dWod elg65 . ufos j fbsxçsf] ; fwf/of
afnhrfnldf sfdn :j /xç nfo{ cf^n]sf] :j /
tyf tlj | :j /nfo{ r9]sf] :j / eGg] ub5g\
-j ; Gt , ; gl ! (*!M\$ (_ .

gfbaf6 pTkGg >ltxç g} :j / pTkQsf]
dh sf/of xfl . lgdg Znfsxçdf :j /sf]
kl/efiff o; /L ul/Psf] 5-

tjff+; 4 fM ; fl/udkwglTok/f dtfM .
>Tog6t/efj L oMl :glwf]g/OfgfTdsM ..@\$. .

:j tf] /~holt >ftlrQ+; :j / pRot] .
gg>ltZrtYof]b/ :Tj j +:j /sf/Ofd\ ..@%..
-cfrfo{ ; gl ! (&%M@#\$ _

-cy{ M o; nffssfl dQfg; f/ tl
:j /xç sf]gfd ; f /]u d k w gl Ofoflb xg\ .
hg >Tof6t/leq 3lget eP/ em^st x65g\ .
>ftfxçsf] lrQnf0{ :j tM: kntçkdf cfgGb
kbf]g ub5g) To; nfo{g} :j / elg65 . tnlt/
enl68Psf] \$ >ltsf] cjl:ylt g} :j /sf dh
sf/of xg\ .

%= :j /sf]dxTj

; Èltdf :j /sf] lj z]f dxLj 5 .
:j /lj gfsf] ; Èlt sNkgf klg ug{ ; lsbj .
lj Zj e/L 5l/P/ /x]sf ; DkOf{ ; Èlt :j /df g}
cfwfl/t /x]sf] x65 . :j /sf] dxLj / o; sf]

; f]bo{af/] hlt JofVof, lj Zn]f0f / uOfufg
ul/P tfklg :j /sf]cl:tTj :ki6f]QnkOf{çkn]
ug{ ; lsbj . :j /n] r/fr/ hutnfo{ kfej
kfg]sf] ; fy) cf^gf] kl/lwleq affw/ /fv]sf]
x65 . :j /oQm Wj lg u^-hfodfg xbf ; d:t
k\$|t dfq ge0{s0fs0fleq n5] /x]sf] ; "d
; j]bgfnfo{ ; dlt o; n] k]olf kfej kf/]sf]
x65 . :j /sf] oxl dxLj sf sf/of ; Dj fb
efj af/f >lt, gfb / cgfxb gfsf] ; ldf kf/
ub] hlj fTdf cf^gf] lgdh r]tGo ; Tonfs
k]t ug{ ; Sb5g\ . :j / eGgn] cf^gf] ; Gb/
Wj Goffds :j çknfo{hgfpb5 .

^= :j /sf]eb

zf:qdf :j /sf tlg eb pNn]v ePsf
5g\ hg dGb] dWoj / tf/ :yfgdf pTkGg xg]
ub5g\ . gfl tyf xbo :yfgaf6 pTkGg xghfo{
dGb] :j / elg65 . s07 tyf unf:yfgaf6
pTkGg xghfo{ dWoj :j / elg65 . To; ju/L
dWgl tyf tfnJo :yfgdf pTkGg xghfo{ tf/
:yfgsf :j / elg65 . pkoQm s/fnf0{ lgdg
Znfsn] klg :ki6 kfb5g\ .

JoJ xf/] Tj ; f]qwf x]b dGb]ldwLot] .
s07 dWof]d]Wg]tf/f]lâuOfZrfQ/fQ/M ..&..
-cfrfo{ ; gl ! (&%M@# _

-cyM JoJ xf/df eg]o; sf tlg epxç,
xpodf dGb] s07df dWoj, tfnJodf tf/
:yfgsf] :j / hg b0[-b0{ u0ffn] dflylt/
pTkGg x65g\ .

log} tlg :yfgdf /x]sf tlg ; ktssf
:j /xç dGb] :yfgsf :j /xç eGbf dWoj
:yfgdf b0{u0ffn] pRrf] dWoj :yfgdf :j /xç
tf/ :yfgdf emj b0{ u0ffn] pRrf] :yfgdf
/x]sf x65g\ . s07b]v dlgltsf] df]f]
cfj fh k?ifdf dfq xg] csf]t/ gf/Lhfltdf

s07e6bf dfllylt/sfj cfj fh g} lj z}f 2knj
xgj xbf gf/L / k?ifalrdf /x}sfj :j/eb klg
o; }sfj cfwf/df 5l\$Psfj xfl. o; }nf0{ :j/sfj
o6q sfs' tyf :j/sfj hftlo u0f lj z}ftf
elgPsfj xfl.

dGb| :yfgsfj gfbdf :j/ pRrf/Of ubf{
gfle tyf xpodf hfß kb5 egj dW0:yfgsfj
gfbdf :j/ pRrf/Of ubf{ 3fßl tyf s07df
c; / kb5 . To; }u/L tf/ :yfgsfj gfbdf :j/
pRrf/Of ubf{6fpsfjdfj tfndf hfß kg}ub5 .
t/ ; fwf/Of 2kdf dflg; sfj af}nrnflsfj
Wj lg egj dW0 :yfgsfj dflg65 -thfw/
@)#^M(_ .

&=:j / :yfkfj

cfhsfj cfwlgs tyf j}flfjgs oudf
Wj lgdfkg o6qx2sfj lj sf; nj ubf{ :j/
:yfkfj k4lt ; d}t kl/j t6 e0; s}sfj
5 . k}rlg tyf dW0sfnlg >lt :j / :yfkfj
tyf tf/sfj ndaf0df klxnfl, bfj; } / t; }
v08 56b0{ cgdflgt 9En} :j / :yfkfj
ul/Psfj kf065 . t}sfnlg cj:yfdf if8h
k-rd ; Dj fbefj sfj cgdflgaf/f s}xl :j/x2
ldnfg u/ :yfkfj ul/Psfj eP tfklg
cf}bfjng ; ^V0fsfj kl/kSj cfwf/ lnPsfj
egj hfgsf/Ldf 56j .

&!=>lt do ou

xhf/fj xhf/ jifk}lxn} zf:q 1fg
tyf ufglj Bf, j l0ff j fbg ; a} g} >lt sfj
cfwf/df ugj ul/GYofj. sj n ; g/ g} u?-
lzio k/Dk/fc}tuft efj L k':tfx2nf0{ 1fg
k}fg ul/GYofj. ; gftgb}v r}ncfPsfj
Hof}tif zf:qsfj ul0ftlo lj 1fgn} u/}sfj
lx; falstfasfj lj sf; csf6b, wj ; To
/ cfh; Dd ; -k}f0f ; flj t e0; s}sfj 5 .

o; af6 k}lp ul0ft zf:qsfj lj sf; r/d
p}S}6 cj:yfdf /x}sfj k}f0ft x65 .
k}sf}ts Wj lg, gfb tyf :j/ lj 1fgdf
egj ul0ftlo lx; falstfasfj k}f}u xg
; s}sfj b}vb6j . k}frfj zt}Ab}sf e/tdlg
s}t .e/t gf6bzf:q}l, t}k}z}t}Ab}sf z}E}bj
cfrfo}st ..; E}lt /Tgfsf/} ; Ddsf ; E}lt
zf:qx2 >lt d}cfwf/l/t /x}sfj kf065 .

&=@ k}rlg tyf kl/dflh}t >lt
:j / Joj :yf

e/t / z}E}bj b}j} k}f0f >lt sfj
cfwf/df >lt x2nf0{ ; dfgf}t/ b}Ldf
df6b} ; j / :yfkfj k}lqmf ; Dk6g u/}sf
xg}. e/t n} k}f0s ; f/0fdf if8h u}f}sfj
k-rdnf0{Ps k}f0f >lt 36f0{dW0d u}f}df
kl/0ft u/L >lt sfj Psf0{ k}k}t ePsfj dfg}sf
lyP -cfrfo{ @}&)}%^-@^_ .

s6j}klg dh gfb}sfj dfllylt/ b0}0ff leq
b0j 6f dh gf8L; lxt @@ c}f} ; }d gf8Lx2
gfle :yfgb}v unf xb}d:tslt/ ; }d gfb
p}k6g ub}k} flxt ePsf x65g}. log} @@ /
@0 @\$ gf8Lx2df p}k6g xgj gfbx2nf0{ g}
rf}al; >lt sfj 2kdf lng ; l}65 . ; E}lt
/Tgfsf/df p}Nnlvt @@ gf8Lsf @@ >lt
/ dh b0{ gf8L, hg 3fßl xb} bj} sfgsfj
k5fl8af6 tfnJo :yfglt/ uPsfj x65 . pQm
dh b0{gf8Laf/} z}E}bj n} cf^gfj u}ly ; E}lt
/Tgfs/df p}Nn}v u/}sf 56g}. log} b0{ dh
gf8Ldf p}k6g xgj b}lxg} / af0f efusfj b}j}
dh gfb; d}t e0{ rf}al; >lt eP/ /x}sf
5g}. k}rlg, dW0sfnlg tyf s}xl cfwlgs
; E}lt zf:qlx2n} klg Ps ; ktsc}tuft @@
>lt x2df cf-cf^gfj sf}sfhl klxnfl &
:j /sfj :yfkfj, z}E}bj sfj lgDg Zn}scg; f/
g}Ps dt n} :yfkfj ub}cfPsfj kf065-

rtZrtZrtZrj if8h dWod k-rdflM .
à|à|lgiffbufGwf/f|q:qlCifewj tf}.

-j ; Gt, ; g! (*!M%@_

-cy{M if8h, dWod / k-rd ol :j /sf
rf/ rf/ >ltxç, uGwf/ / lgiffb :j /sf b0{
b0{>ltxç tyf Cife / wj t :j /sf tlg tlg
>ltxç xG5g\._

j f: t|j s vfh cg; Gwfgáf/f >ltxç df
:j / :yfkf u/L ; -kðf0f kl/dflht l; 4fçt
; dfwfg:j çk olb s; h] clvn ef/tlo
; Èlt kl/ifbsf| lj àt\ ; efd f kç u/|sf|
v08df ; f| ; efn| pQm l; 4fçtdfly k|olf
køfju tyf kðf0fáf/f l; 4 ePdf, :j lsf/ ugç
; lsg| 5 eG| s/f .qm|ds k':ts dflnsf|
rfy|f k':tssf| kh @* df k# lj i0fçf/fo0f
etv08|pNn|v u/|sf|5 .

k|rlgsfnb|v :yflkt @@ >ltxçsf
alrdf zfvf / lj zfvf gdsf b0{ >ltxç
ykl gkfnl ; Èltk4ltdf lgDg Znf|scg; f/
@\$ >ltáf/f ; dfwfg ul/|sf|5-

k'/fg>lt ; ^Vofdf çf7 j f0ç df ykl .

u u / gl gl sf alr, k; l rfa; e|vkl .
cfrfo(@)&)M| #

o; /l ; -kðf0f @\$ >ltdf ul0ftfg; f/
:j / :yfkf ug| sfo{ gkfnf ; DkGg
e0; s|sf|5 .

&# >lt :j / :yfkf

>lt :j / :yfkf inf0{ tlg v08df afB|
lgDg cg; f / ; dfwfg ul/G5-

&#-! k|rlg tyf dWosfnlg >lt :j /
:yfkf

k|rlg tyf dWosfnlg ; Èltzf:qlxçdf
kfr-f| ztfAb|sf e/t, t|f| ztfAb|sf

zfÈb|j, kGwf| ztfAb|sf k# n|rg slj ,
; f|f| ztfAb|sf çxf|j n, ; qf| ztfAb|sf
xpogf/fo0f b|j tyf ç7f/f| ztfAb|sf k#
>llgj f; g|dVo ; Èlt1sf|çkdf çfb5g\.
logsf k|çoft ; Èlt u|çyxç qm|zM
gf6bzf:q ; Èlt /Tgfs/, /fut/Èl0fl, ; Èlt
kfl/hft, xpo kçfz tyf /fu t|ç| lj j f|w
çflb xg\ . ol ; a} ; Èlt1xçn|Ps ; Ktsdf
@@ >lt g|dfçby|.

e/t gf6bzf:qdf p|Nnlvt klxn|f
pQ/ dGbfdR5gdf ; Kt:j /xç çlçtd >ltdf
:yfkf ul/|sf| lyof| . h; df ; f /| u d k
w gl :j /xçsf >ltxç qm|zM \$#@\$\$#@
/x|sf lyP . ; f/off r|l6olsf| kl/offd:j çk
:j /xç pkoQm>ltxçdf afl8P/ /x|sf|logsf|
lgisif| lyof| . e/tdlgn| if8h k-rdef|s|
çfwf/df >ltxç kQf nufpg|lj lw çkgfPsf
lyP . tbg; f/ if8h :j / rfy|f cyf|t çlçtd
>ltdf :yflkt lyP . o; çf6 ; f/off klqmf|sf|
; ?j ft ub|çç0 :j /xç qm|zM ; ft|ç>ltdf
Cife, gj f|çf uGwf/, t|f|çf dWod, ; qf|çf
k-rd, la; f|çf wj t tyf af0; f|ç>ltdf lgiffb
k|çt u/|sf lyP . logn| b0çf|çf lj slt :j /
ççt/ uGwf/ P3f/f| >ltdf / sfsnl lgiffb
bf| f| >ltdf /x|sf| dfçsf 5g\ . ->lj f: t j ,
; g\! ((&M@)&_ .

zfÈb|j n| j l0ffdf @@ çfçf tf/xç
; dfççt/ b|çdf afw| rtZrtZrtZrj Znf|s
cg; f / ; f/off klqmfáf/f @@ >ltççtu|t &
:j /xç :yfkf u/|sf lyP . n|rg slj b|v
>llgj f; ; Ddsf dWosfnlg zf:qsç/xçn|
klg @@ >ltxçdf g| & :j /xç ; dfççkn|
:yfkf u/|sf| b|vç5 .

&#=@ çfwlgs >lt :j / :yfkf

k# lj i0fgf/fo0f eftv08}sfj ; do; Dd
 cf0kbf cfbf}ng ; ^aVofaf/f :j/x¿sfj
 prf0 lglZrt u/L :j/ :yfkf ug{cTofwlg
 klqmf z? e0; s}sfj lyofj. kl;t; }s}8
 cfbf}ng ; ^aVof @\$) df if8h / #^)
 df k-rd :j/ 8p u0ffsfj cGt/df :yflkt
 5gl. clGtd >ltf :j/ :yfkf ug{ kfrlg
 k4lt c:jlsf/ ub{ eftv08h} To; nf0{
 pN6f0{ kyd >ltf :j/x¿ :yfkf u/}.
 pgn}if8h k-rd ; Dj fb efj af/f :j/x¿sfj
 cfbf}ng ; ^aVofsfjcfwf/df :j/ :yfkf ug{
 cTofwlg tyf ul0ftlo klqmf ckgfPsfj
 eg}b}vb} . cfbf}ng ; ^aVofsfjof}j}flgs
 :j/dfkg klj lwaf/ kfrlg tyf dWosfnlg
 ; Èltzf:qlx¿ cgle1 g}lyP .

clej /fu d-h/lst n}vs
 eftv08h} sb} ; f/Off klqmf tyf gjlg
 kdfloft l; 4fGtlj gf g} :j/x¿nf0{ kyd
 >ltf :j/ :yfkf ubf{s}xl ql6x¿ b}vPsf
 5gl. o; n} ubf{ ; f / / k w :j/sfj alrdf
 Psk6s >lt a9}sfj b}vG5 . pgn}@@ cfb}
 >ltx¿nf0{dfG0t lb0{ :j/x¿nf0{ !, %, *,
 !), !\$, !*, @! >ltf qmdzM ; f / / u d k
 w gl :j/x¿ :yflkt u/sf lyP . ol :j/x¿
 kfrlg pQ/ dGbf} dR5gf tyf dWosfnlg
 v/x/lkøf dh, hg cfwlg sflkm yf6
 cg; f/ lyofj eg} d-h/lst/n} :j/x¿nf0{
 kyd >ltf :yfkf ubf{l}nfj n yf6 k}kt
 ePsfj/s/f pNn}v u/sf 5gl.

kfrlg tyf dWosfnf if8h uGwf/
 efj & >ltsfj cGt/df lyofj eg} eftv08}sfj
 cg; f/ dWod wj t alrsfj if8h uGwf/ efj
 * >ltsfj cGt/ ePsfj b}vG5 . To:t} tlj |
 uGwf/ tyf tlj |wj} t alrdf klxn} (>lt
 lyofj eg} pN6fpbf !) >ltsfj cGt/ ePaf6

cfk; df /x}sfj if8h dWod efj gi6 ePsfj
 dfg}sf 5gl. d-h/lst/sfj Cife k-rd ; Dj fb
 efj (>ltf :j tM :ki6 ePsfj b}vG5,
 h; af6 ; f/Off klqmf sfj dWod ufl}ds wf/Off
 g}gi6 ePsfj alen}5 -j ; Gt, ; g}! (%!M%#-
 %\$_ kfrlg tyf eftv08} Joj :yf cg; f/
 ; Ktsdf Cife / wj} t :j/x¿sfj :yfkf
 #÷# >ltf} sfod ePsfj} ol ql6x¿ /xl
 cPsf xgl.

&#=# kl/df}h}t gkfnl >lt
 :j/ :yfkf

>lt :j/ :yfkfdf b}vfk/sf
 cg}sf ql6x¿sfj ; dfwfg :j¿k @\$ >ltsfj
 cjwf/Off ul0ftfg; f/ ; -kdf0f o; /L kli6
 ul/G5 . kl/df}h}t gkfnl >lt :j/ Joj :yf
 cg; f/ if8h dWod efj !) >lt / if8h k-rd
 efj !\$ >ltsfj cGt/df ; lglZrt ul/Psfj
 5 . kfrlgsfnf pQ/ dGbf}, dWosfnf
 sgsf^aul / cfwlgssfnf lj nfj n yf6
 sfdsfhl z4 :j/ dfql cPsfj kl/l:yltdf
 kl/df}h}t Joj :yf cg; f/ sfdsfhl yf6
 sNof0f /x}sfj kli6 ul/G5 . sNof0f yf6df
 >lt :j/ :yfkf lgDgf; f/ ul/Psf 5gl-
 ; f-!, /-%, u-(, d-!#, k-!%, w-!(
 / gl-@# >ltf :yfkf u/sf 5gl. lgDg
 Zn}sfaf/f o; nf0{cem:ki6 ug{ ; lsG5 .

sNof0f yf6 xflklxn} tlj lyf6 egl aen} .
 d gl sf b0{>lt xG5g} ; f / / u k w rf/ >lt ..

Wjlg tyf kf}st} :j/ ; Dj fb
 efj cg; f/ sNof0f yf6 g} klxn} yf6 xfl
 egl o; /L kdfloft ul/G5 . if8hsfj kf}sfj
 :yfgdf k}olf ; lgg} k-rd :j/sfj :yfkf
 cfbf}ng ; ^aVofsfj cfwf/df 8p u0ffsfj
 cGt/n} ; f @\$)x#÷@0#^ df k-rd

:j / :yflkt x65 . To; }u/L k-rdsf] kfrf} :yfgdf /] Cifesf] kfrf}:yfgdf w, wj tsf] kfrf}:yfgdf u, u6wf/sf] kfrf}:yfgdf gl, lgiffbsf] kfrf}:yfgdf d, o; /L ; a} :j/x2 8p u0ffsf] c6t/fndf pTKGg xg] ub5gl. ol :j/x2 if8h k-rd efj n] kfrf}:yfgdf :yflkt ePsf 5gl eg] ; f k b0j 6f z4 :j / tyf /]u d w gl tlj |lj slt :j/x2 /xsf 5g) hg sNof0f yf6 ; bZ kdf10ft x65 . dhgfb if8hsf] cfwf/df pTKGg of] :j / ; ktssf] cl6td :t/ tlj |dWod /xsf]xbf 8p u0ffsf] c6t/df qnd eE e0{ 5p}f}:yfgdf sf]dn /] :j / :yfkf x65 . tlj |dWods] cf6bfng ; aVof # \$) x] . # \$)x#÷@0%!)

cf6bfng ; aVofdf tf/ ; ktssf]sf]dn /] :yfkf x65 . o; sf] 7ls cfwf cf6bfng ; aVof %!) ÷@0%% df dW0; ktssf] sf]dn /] :yfkf x65 . o; }qnddf affsl :j/x2 kfrf}:yfgdf sf]dn w, sf]dn u, sf]dn gl tyf sf]dn d 8p u0ffs} c6t/fndf pTKGg e0{ % sf]dn lj slt :j/x2 sf] ; 0fua6 e}j L yf6sf] :j / ; kts :yfkf x65gl. e}j L yf6 gjbf] ; fl yf6sf] ; kdf /xsf] 5 . lgDg Znfsdf @\$ >lt c6tuft sNof0f yf6 tyf e}j L u/L hDdf !@ :j/x2 sf] ; -kdf0f lj j /0f lb065-

; ktsdf ; ft :j / x65gl ; f /]u d k w gl . b0(b0>lt d gl sf 5g) affsl rtZ>lt egl ..

sNof0f yf6 xflklxnfl tlj |yf6 egl aem . d gl sf b0(>lt x65gl ; f /]u k w rf/ >lt ..

cfrafo @)^!!!@*

; f k sf b0(b0{x65g) >lt e}j L yf6df . kfrf}:j / sf]dn lj slt, 5gV]u d w gl hxf..

ol sf]dn lj slt :j /sf, 5g>lt rf/ rf/ g). of]sf]dn yf6df r]a; , >lt 5g) ; f / ; f/d)..

sNof0f e}j L b06f, tlj |sf]dn yf6 xg). kyd}>lt df logsf, :yflkt ; ft}:j / 5gl. *cfrafo @)^*!!!**

gkfnl kl/df]hft :j / :yfkf sf >lt, tf/sf] nDaf0{ tyf cf6bfng ; aVof lgDg k\$ f/sf 5g)-

qm#;	+>lt gfd	afx :j/sf] gfd	tf/sf] nDaf0{	cf6bfng ; aVof
!=	tlj	; f z4	#^Æ	@ \$)
@=	sdätl			
#=	d6bf]	/]sf]dn	## !%Æ !&	@%%
\$=	56bf] tl			
%=	bofj tl	/ tlj	#@Æ	@&)
^=	/-hgl			
&=	/l0msf	u sf]dn	#) #)Æ ! \$#	@*^
*=	zfvf			
(=	/fp	u tlj	@* %@Æ !)!	#)#
!)=	qm]wl			
!!=	alh\$ f	d sf]dn	@&Æ	#@)
!@=	k] fl/0fl			
!#=	kl]t	d tlj	@% &Æ !&	# \$)
!\$=	dfhgl			
!%=	l]fl t	k z4	@ \$Æ	#^)
!^=	/Qm			
!&=	; 6b]kgl	w sf]dn	@@ !! *Æ !(!	#*@
!*=	cfnflkgl			
!(=	d6bgtl	w tlj	@! !Æ #	\$)%
@)=	/flx0fl			
@!=	/Dof	gl sf]dn	@) @)Æ ! \$#	\$@ (
@@=	lj zfvf			
@#	puf]	gl tlj	! (&Æ @@&	\$%\$
@\$	l]fl e0fl			

cfrafo @)^!!!\$-!&*

*=lgisif{

o:t}j f:t}j s tYodf cfwf/t e0(gkfnl
; Ëlt k4ltdf ul/Psf] vfh cg; Gwfgnf0{
gkfn ; Ëlt gf6b PsBdlN] lj z}f1xçsfj
; Dd}hg afhfo{ lj :t}t 5nkmâf/f ; -k}df0f
:jls}t u/l cf^g} ; Ëlt k4ltdc}tu}t
>lt :t/ Joj:yf nufotsf c6o ; a}
lj ifoxçnf0{ df6o u/fpg ; s] /fli6o
uf}j a9g}sfj ; fy} ; Ëlt hut}sfj p4f/
xg}b}v65 .

gkfn}f @\$ >ltc}tu}t if8h
k~rd ; D}j fbe}fj sf] cfwf/df !@ :j/sfj
:yfkgh:tf vfh cg; Gwfgnf0{ ; /sf/l
df6otf k}k}t ug{pkoQm}lj lw k}lqmf ckgf0{
; dfwfg ug{ ; Dal6wt ; a}B; +yf tyf
lj 1xçn} cf~cf^gf} st}o lgj f}x
ugkb5 .

lj Zj Jofkl k}f}l}ts çkdf ; j}ç
lj Bdfg Wj lg, gfb, >lt, :t/ tyf ; Ëltdo
hutkl}t gkfn}sfj /fli6o bli6sf}f}nf0{ gj lg
çkn} oyfy{ l; 4 ug{ g}o; c}Woo}gsfj dh
lgisif{x}f}.

; Gbe{u}f}y; r}l

cfrfo{ >l/fd -@)%^_ ; Ëltdf} kydfxlt,
sf7df8f}M ; Ëltdf}t k}sfzg ; ldl}t .

cfrfo{ >l/fd -@)^*_ , cf>o /fufd}t
kydfxlt, sf7df8f} ; Ëltdf}t k}sfzg ; ldl}t .

cfrfo{ >l/fd -@)^*_ , cf>o /fufd}t
lâtlofxlt, sf7df8f} ; Ëltdf}t k}sfzg ; ldl}t .

cfrfo{ z}f}E}b}j -; g}l !(&%,_ ; Ëlt /Tg}f/,
xfy/; M ; Ëlt sfoff}no .

thfw/, a4/Tg -@)#^_ ; Ëlt ; fwg efu !,
sf7df8f} k}f7bqmd lj sf; s}b}b}lq=lj= .

kf08} 0l6b/f / ; fy}l}xç -@)#\$,_ ; Ëltdf-hln,
sf7df8f}M >l kf08}.

j ; Gt -; g}l !(*!_ ; Ëlt lj z}f/b r}fyfj
; +s/Of, xfy/; M ; Ëlt sfoff}no .

eftv08} lj i0f}gf/fo0f -; g}l !(%@_ , qnd}S
k!ts dflnsf r}fyf}efu, xfy/; M ; Ëlt sfoff}no .

>ljf:tj, xl/ZrG}b|-; g}l !((&_ /fu kl/ro
efu #, Onfx}fj fb !#\$; fpy dn}sf M ; Ëlt ; bg
k}sfzg .

s] tkf0f}f0{ yfxf 5 <

@)&^ sf] jif{k:ts cf0; s}f}f] 5 / xfdl @)&& jif{k:tsdf hl6; s}f}f] 5f}. @)&&
j z}fvb}v P}r}o}d; f}t; Dd lg:s}f}f} k:tsxçsfj xfdl l6k}0fl; lxt kl/ro k}sfzg ub}
5f}. xfdlnf0{l6k}0fl}sf nflu k:ts jf kl/rosf nflu hf}gsf/l pknAw u/fpgxf} \.

; flxTo ; j-4ç s}b}

zAbfy{ k}sfzg

rfa}h u0f}z:yfg, sf7df8f}

\$\$(&#%!=(*\$!(^!)#

IhGbufgl



- cf0k; fb sf0/fnf

s}h|w/df emndNn 3fd
 rsf|xg|bV5'cer) tdfd
 snf|x|b}afbn k5{kfgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

; + f/df 3Db5 3fd 5foff
 df6f|e/L knNb5 w| dfoff
 /fd| agfPkI5 aG5 affgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

cfgGbn|/Dg ; s|snfdf
 s|5g s|5g / of|w/df
 blsd|h|ub5 w| xfgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

clnf cgsf|ixd zh knf6
 gfgfy/L af6 / 3ff; kft
 n|v|xg|x|logsf|sxfgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

cGofodf 5g st}; wf/
 htftt|kn|n/Xof|lauf/
 a9\cf eof|j|z xb|g kfgl
 cfkn); wf/f|ca IhGbufgl .

/fv}; w|kof/ knf-knfd
 rf; f|lbP xG5 ; w|snfdf
 xfj fx/Lsf|st x|sxfgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

cfP/ gf|h|Ct'af/-af/
 nfP/ dfou/ x}; wf/
 blsd{ubf{t/ xG5 xfgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

; + f/ leq}; x; f/dfpfi
 ; Ddfg ub|c;sf|sdfpfi
 af6f|la/fP kl5 kl5 xfgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

sf|x|kl|dfly ; /Ss P|h|
 lgwf|x;sf|lbg vN5 s|h|
 dfG5|lj gf xG5 sxffhj fgl
 o:t}5 xfd|k|g IhGbufgl .

skg, knsf

bflotj

sf7df8f pknAw xg] :yfg

kf7b ; fdu| k; n

kf| sdn ; j|l

hfd]dfs, /Tgkfs{sf7df8f knf g=M)!-\$@#%!%)

'j b' ; DkOf{1fgsf]dxfg

- j bk; fb kGy



..j b]f/foOfM ; flfft.\ .j b] :j o+
 g/foOf euj fgsf] k xfl cyff\
 .j b] g} OZj / xfl. j b]lvnf] wd{\
 dhhd\ -j b ; j} wd{\sf] dh xfl. j b]lvnf]
 zf:qdhd\ -j b ; a} zf:qsfl dh xfl].
 j b]lvnf]1fg-lj 1fg dhhd\ -j b ; a} 1fg /
 lj 1fgsf] dh xfl ; j b]ft\kl; Wolt - ; a}
 s/f j baf6 l; 4 xG5_ . j b]oGgf]:t tGgf]:t
 -j bdf hg s/f 5g, Toj s/f ofj ; +f/d)
 5g_ . j b]M lzjM lzj]j b]M -j b g} lzj xfl
 eg] lzj g} j b] xfl_ . j b] :j o+lzj ePsfh]
 of] 1fg / lj 1fg b] s}/sf] ; dli6k xfl.
 j b]n] ; +f/ lrgfpgdfq xfdg, o; n] t :j o+
 cftdf / k/dftdfnf0{klg lrgfpg ; S5, hg
 s/f lj 1fgaf6 sbfk ; ej 5g . o; /L .j b]
 g} 1fg / lj 1fgsf] dxfg xfl eGg] s/f l; 4
 xg cfp5 . To; h]j bsf] cgZ/of ug{ ; gftg
 j]bs wdfj nDax;sf] dfq stfo geOf
 ; +f/sf ; a) dflg; x;sf] stfo xfl.

; j Zj / aXdfsfl Zjf; kZjf; af6 ptkGg
 ePsfh] Clj bsf] ptklQ ; do / Itlyldlt
 klg sxlf st} pNn]v ePsf] 5g eg] o; sf
 n]vssfl gfd klg sxlf st} pNn]v ePsf]
 kfObg . To; h] ..Clj b]nf0{ cgflb cgGt
 / ckf]ifp elgPsf] xfl. nfvf]-j if] k/fgf]
 of] Pp6} uLydf xdf] kvf;sf] efj, efiff,
 wd{ 1fg, lj 1fg, ; dfh, j f]ofHo, glt,
 lgod, cfrf/-lj rf/; E} eLfh, vufh /
 Oltxf; ; d]tsf] oyfy{ 1fg kfk}t ug{ ; lS65 .
 j]bsf !\$ c^ux; 5g\ . tl xg- lzlf,
 sNk, lg?Qm 5Gb, Hof]tif, Jofs/of, Clj b,

ohj b, ; fdj b, cyj j b, wdzf:q, dldf+ f,
 GofO / k/fOf .

c tM .j b] zAbsf] j f:tlj s cy(hfGkg]
 xdf] b]loTj ePsfh] oxff lj leGg tl/sfaf6
 o; sf] cy{ :ki6 kfg] sf]z; ul/Psf]
 5 . j b] zAbsf] lj ux ubf{ j b]t]Ofot]
 wdf]bk?iffyf{ cgg Ol t j b]M cyff\h; af6
 wdf]b k?iffyf]nf0{ /fd] E} hfGg, a%g /
 shfpg ; lS65, To; nf0{ .j b] elG65 .
 o; sf] cnl} c]ojfy{ klG ug{ ; lS65,
 h:t} .j -Of-b] .a:oOalngM, OOfM n]Dof,
 bObbf]t Ol t j b] cyff\anzfnlnf0{h; n]
 n]ld of sf]Gt pknAw u/fpg ; S5, Toxl
 .j b] xfl. lsgls an / zfp]sf]Gt geOf sg]
 klG s/fdf lj ho kfk}t ug{ ; lS6g . To; f]
 xbf h:fn] dflg; nf0{ cfn:o;kl lgb]af6
 hufP/ 1fgj wS pGgttkn p7fp5, Toxl
 .j b] xfl cyj f hfb] hufpg] / af6] b]vfp]
 1fg/flznf0{.j b] elG65 .

.j b] j fx]s c; sg] klG u]yn] 1fg
 / lj 1fgnf0{ ; d]bsf] 5g . To; h] .j b] sf]
 oxff lj z]f cy{ klG pNn]v ul/Psf] 5 .
 .j b] j -Of-b, ol tlg c]f/sf ; lGw eP/
 ag]sf] zAb xfl. j]Okj]t] OOfclenf]M,
 bObftf cyff\lxdfnO kj {tdf a:g] lzj nf0{
 h; n] kfk}t u/f]lG65, Toxl .j b] xfl. cyj f
 sNof]sf/L lzj nf0{ k]of]ls/of u/fpg]
 ; fwg g} .j b] xfl. o; sf] csf] cy{ j -Of-
 b, .j :oO/fxf] OOfd] cd]tkfg:oflenf]fd
 -cd]tkfg ug] clenf]fnf0{ b-Blit

v08olt 0lt .j bl cyft\fx'sfl cdfkfg ug[
 0R5fnf0{v08g ug[lj i0fsfl z k g}.j bl xfl .
 .j bl sfl csfl cy{klg 5 .j -0f-bl j MÖdEn,
 0ÖnldlM, bÖbftf cyft\vdEn / nldl kflkt
 u/f0lbg]u0fzsf] z k g}.j bl xfl . o; ju/L .j bl
 zAbnf0{rf/v08df lj efhg ubf{.j -0f-0-bl
 ol rf/ clf/ xG5g}. wdfy{sfdfg\bmÖBl
 v08olt 0lt .j bl, cyft\wd{cy{sfdnf0{
 v08g u/ df]fdq kflkt u/fpg] lj Bfnf0{
 .j bl elgG5 . o; /ltn] Jofs/Of; DaGwl
 Psfl/L sfzsf] Joj xf/af6 ol cy{ ; xh}
 a%g ; lG5 .

.j bl sfl cy{ kf10flg Clifaf/f /lrt
 gJojfs/Ofsf]wftkf7af6 klg /fdfl; u :ki6
 xG5 . kf10flgn]j b zAb agfpg / o; sfl cy{
 a%g kf7sj u'sfl ; lj wfsfl nflu rf/j 6f
 wftx_znf0{cl3 ; f/sf 5g}. tl wftx_zdlwo]
 klxnf].lj b\1fg] xfl . lj b\1fg]h] 1fgsf] cy{
 aenfp5 . j :tM 1fg g]df]g; sfl j f:tlj s
 z k xfl . 1fglj gf df]g; / kzdf sq) eb
 xbg . ctM of] klxnf] wftsf] cy{h] 1fgsf]
 dxfg j b g} xfl eGg] cy{alen5 . bf; fl wft'
 .lj b\n] nfe] xfl . o; sfl cy{ nfe ug{ xfl .
 df]g; sfl hlj gdf kflkt ugkg]nfe, wd{ cy{
 sfd / df]lf xg}. h; af6 ol s'fx_z ; xh}
 kflkt ug{ ; lG5, Toj g}.j bl xfl . t; fl wft'
 .lj b ; 0fodl xfl . o; sfl cy{ xfl cfcf^g}
 :j z k / ; Qdf ; w' / xg' ; + f/sf ; fgf 7hf
 ; a)hlj fTdfx_z cfcf^g}:j z kdf k] Gg eP/
 cfcf^g]lgod / ; Qdf /x'sf 5g) oxl g]j b
 xfl . rfy] wft'.lj b lj r/Of] xfl . o; sfl cy{
 ; t\ / c; tsfl dg]b lj rf/ h; df 5, Toxl
 lj rf/ g}.j bl xfl eGg] xfl . lj r/Of]sf] csfl
 cy{ofqf u/ lj rf/ ug{klg xfl .

j bsfl cy{ zfZ] t 1fg xfl . of
 zfZ] t 1fgn] kl/kOf{ ePsf] Clj b, ; + f/df
 ; aeGbf kf]rlg ully xfl . xdf] ; gftg j]bs

wd'sf kj t'sx_zn] j bsfl csfl gfd >lt xfl
 eg'sf 5g}. >lt eg'sfl ; g/ a%g] dgg ug[/
 sfoffj og ub] hfg] eGg] s'f g} xfl . zf: qdf
 pNn]v ePsf 1fg / lj 1fg; DaGwl ; DkOf{
 s'fsf kOf0fsfl z kdf ...>tJ fRr]l cyft\
 j bdf oxl s'f eg'sfl 5 eg/ Clif-dlgx_zn]
 j bnf0{g]k]df]ofs z kdf dfGb}cfPsf]0lt xf;
 klg 5 . To; h] ; Df: t lj Zj ; flxTdf j bsfl
 ; j fl/ :yfg /x'sfl 5 . o; ; + f/df ; aeGbf
 k'fgf] / ; DkOf{bzg / 1fgsf] dxfg klg .j bl
 g} xfl eg/ kf]:To / kfZrf]o bzg'sf ; a)
 bfz]gsx_zn] ! (cff ztAbl; Dd cf0kbf
 :j lj j]saf6):j lsf/ klg ul/ ; s'sf 5g}.

; li6sf] z'z' df Psdfq Clj bsfl pTkl0
 ePsf] eP t'klg kl5 cfP/ Clif-dxli'f_zn]
 Clj bs} ; fu/af6 s'xl cz lgsfnl
 oh] b / ; fdj b agfPsf lyP eg] s'xl
 ; dokl5 j b]of; n] klg Clj bs} s'xl cz
 lgsfn] cyj] b /rgf u/sf lyP . o; ju/L
 cfoj b- w]j Gtl/ j B, wgg] b- lj Zj fldq
 Clif, uffw]j] b- gf/b dlG / :yfkToj b-
 lj Zj sdf]h] ol pkj bx_z pNn]v u/sf lyP .
 Clj b sl/a Ps nfv dGqx_z ePsf] lj zfn
 / bh'e ully xfl . o; sf s'xl dx]ej kOf{ cz
 cE]h'sfl zf; gsfndf 0^aun]8sf] s]bllo
 k':tsfnodf kl'sf 5g) eGg] s'f ; lG5 .
 o; ju/L xdf] t]ej bz]l{ dxli'f_zn] j iff]j if'sfl
 tk:ofaf6 0Z] /lo 1fg kflkt u/L /rgf u/
 5f8'sf sl/a b0{ nfv wld's ullyx_zdlwo]
 cfh sl/a Ps nfvdfq pknAw 5g}. ef/tdf
 0:nfd / 0; f0'sfl /fHoJoj :yf xbf s'xl
 dx]j kOf{ ullyx_z cf^gf] b]zsf] k':tsfnodf
 nu/ /fVg] / s'xl gi6 ul/lbg] u/sf] xgfn]
 1fg / lj 1fgsf e08f/ ePsf bzg; DaGwl
 lj z]f ullyx_z xfdlaf6 vfl; Psf 5g}. of
 s'f xdf] nflu ; w'sfl lGldt lrg'tf / v'psfl
 lj ifo ePsf] 5 .

cfh ; +f/df pNn}v ePsf ; Dk0f{ 1fg, lj 1fg / wd{ DaGwl u{lyx- -; Dk0f{ k/f0fx, dxfef/t, /fdfo0f h; nfo{ kfir- j } elg5_ / ultf clg af4u{y; l}af0an, s/fq cflb wd{lyx; dlt ; a} Clj }s} zfvf ; Gtfq xg\ . cfknt xg\ . cf^g}sh- j zsf xg\ . lsgls ol u{lyx;df pNn}v ePsf logsf ; a}ubl / ; Dk0f{lj ifoj :tx, Clj }d}pNn}v ePsfkf0G5 . ctMol ; a}sf cfwf/ eg}s}Clj } xfl . Clj } sl/a b0b}v tlg nf v j if{ k/fqf} xfl eGg} s/f gkfn / ef/tsf j } lj z}f1 / cg; Gwfgstf{x; n] atf}b} cfPsf 5gl egl c; wd{ / ltglx; af/f /lrt u{lyx;sf}0ltxf; s/la b0{xhf/ kfir ; oj if{dfq k/fqf} xfl eGg}b}vG5 .

o; ; +f/sf] ; i6 ug[0Zj / / 0Zj /hlgt 1fg klq Psdfq 5 . Toxl 1fgsf] gfd .j }bl xfl . of] ; i6sf] z; cft ePsf] sl/a Ps s/f} j if{ e0; s}sf] 5 egl b0}tlg xhf/ j if{ klxn]0Zj /sf] cz lnP/ hGd}sf dxk?ifnf0 ; i6stf{0Zj / g}log}xg\ . ; +f/df csf]0Zj / 5g . log}f0{ ; ah] 0Zj /sf] ; kdf dfGk5{ . log}h] k}tkfbg u{/sf] wd}nf0{ g} dfGk5{ . log}h] atfPsf] af6}df lx8}k5{ eg} wd}sf] gdfdf ul/Psf wfd} s o4 / ; fdk}flos b^ufx; ; Gsl / t}j 1fgn] xlg ePsf dlq; x; sf] ; f}r}j rf/ xfl eGbf klq cTolQm gx}f}f . ctM loglx;sf] ed}df k/ cf^gf} wd{ kl/j t}g u/L lj wdl{ aGg' sg} klq dfq}df /df} s/f x}dg .

lj wdl{x;n] egh: tf] .j }bl cf0}f}tsf] ; fdk}flos u{y x}dg, clkt'o; ed08ndf a:g] ; d:t dfqj hf}tsf] ; a}Gbf klxn] ; Eotf / 1fgsf] dxfg xfl . klxn] ; flxTo xfl . klxn] zAb xfl . klxn] af}nl xfl / klxn] 1fg xfl . To; h] lj Zj df k}lnt ; a} wd}sf 0Zj / j f }bj tfx; oxl j }df ; dfj i6 5gl /

; a} }bj tfx;sf] j }tj sf] JofVof / lj Zn}f0f klq o; }df ul/Psf] 5 . ctM cfh; Dd .j }bl eGbf k/ c; sg}klq u{yn] 1fg / lj 1fgnf0{ ; d}sf] 5g .

j }sf]cy}nf0{cemw}k}i6 ug{.; fo0f Clif} n]t}Q/lo cf/0osdf o; /L pNn}v u{/}f 5g\

k}l}f}ffgl}df j f j :tkof}g a}lot] . Pt -}j Gbl}t j }t} t:dfa}o j }tf ..

o; sf] cyM k}l}f }b} j f cgd}f u/ hg s/f j f pkfonf0{ hfGg / a%g ; lsb}g, To; s'/nf0{ :ki6; l; h; n] aem}0bG5, Toxl g} .j }bl xfl / To; }df j }sf] j }tj klq xG5 . xfdln] :j u{ }bj tf, ck; /f, 0G} / /f}f; cflb / To; ; dodf k}f}u ul/Psf o4sf ; fdullx; cfhsf c0f' / k/df0f' h:t} cl}of:q, jfoJof:q, kj}tf:q, kfzktf:q cflb / cfsfzj f0f}sf s'/fx; klq }b}sf lyPgf / gb}sf s'/sf] ; xl cgd}f klq xg ; Sb}g lyof} x}f}f . ol ; a} s'/fx; xfdln] j }af6} hfGg / a%g}df}sf kfPsf 5f} .

o; /L j }bzAbsf]cy}nf0{/fd/L dgg u/ x}f{ ; Dk0f{lj Zj sf] 1fg / lj 1fgsf] ; }f}ds ems j }af6}k}k}t ug{ ; lsg5 . o; sf/0fn] .j }bl z}bsf] cy{ lj 1fg / ..Clif} zAbsf] cy{ j }f}lgs xfl eGg} cy{ klq :ki6 xG5 . .j }bl zAbnf0{ cem k}f}sn] cy}df Clif- dxliff{x;n] ; xtf, ztkya}f}x}df, cf/0os / pklg}f}b}df pNn}v ub} eg}sf 5g\ -grf}xPsf] clg}6 j :thf0{ kl/x/ u/f}b} r}f}xPsf]0i6 j :t'k}k}t ug}sf nflu cnf}ss pkfo j tfpg] ; } , cyf}t}zAbe08f/ g}c}j Zo klq 1fglj 1fgsf] vfgl xfl . ctM j }bnf0{ ; +f/sf ; a} s'/sf] lgSoff}n ug[0Zj /k}b}Q dxfg\ >ltu{y xfl eg} clxn] cfP/ lj Zj sf ; a}df}g; n]dfGg klq yfln; s}sf 5gl .

csf s/f Clj bsf kyd d08nsf kyd ; Dmsf kyd d6qsf kyd yfngl zAbM ..cllgdl8) k/fj xtd\ =l xfl. oxlfaf6 yfngl ePsf 5 . ; fdj bdf klg ..clg cfoflx =l eg/ cllg zAbaf6) k/f/De u/sf 5 . ohj bdf .0iffj f=l cflb d6qaf6 z' ePsf 5 . cyj j bdf .o) lqifktf =l cflb d6qaf6 z' ePsf 5 . oldWofdf Cs) ; fd / ohj b :j / j Ofaf6 z' ePsf 5g\ eg/ cyj j b Jo-hg j Of .o)lsf/af6 z' ePsf b) v65 . ; DkOf j bdf cllg zAbsf 7hf dxTj 5 . o; df cfrfo(; fo0fn) / j b6dfwj cflbn) w/ ksf/sf cy{/ JoVof u/sf 5g\ . cllg zAb cgsfy(klg 5 . To; fl xgn) ; dodf c' 7fpdf o; sf lj : tft cy{xg5 . cllgdl8) sfl oxfoIQ g) cy{alem) ls o; ; + f/df cllg zAbsf) g) kyd dxTj /x5 .

log)s'fx'af6 kli6 x65 ls lj Zj efff, lj Zj ; flxTo, lj Zj 1fg, lj Zj lj 1fg, lj Zj sf vufh / eflfns cj : yf; d)tsf ; d: t 1fgsf vfgl . j)bl g) xfl . cyft\ j)z kl cllgsf lkn'au) g) lj Zj sf sgs)gdf kn)nsf /x5 . j)bfyn) lj Zj nfo(cfl)6)sf /x5 . olt 7hf ckl/ 1fg/flz nfo(xdf klv(lxGb' Clif-dxlf) n) lj : tft d6yg u/L kl/df)hft u/ xfdnfo(; Dk)sf /x5g\ . of 0f f e6bf rf/xhf/ j if(k))sf 0ltxf; dfq xfd)g, clkt' nfv) j if(klxn)sf 0ltxf; xfl . of; a) 0ltxf; j bsf cy{vftNbf e)665 .

kdf0fnfo(g) lz/fk/ u/ n)vg) ef/tlo lj afgx' dWoj lbgfgy zf:ql n06)hn) j bsf .sfnlg0f) u/y n)vg)Psf 5 . pxfsf zflwv)h / cg; Gwfg cToGt dxTj kOf 5 . pxfsf dtcg; f/ .j)bl cfhe6bf tlg nfv j if(klxn)sf xfl . o; nfo(Hof)tifzf: qsf cgzlng / c' k)an kdf0fx'af6 l; 4 ul/Psf 5 . clg j bsfnsf ; DaGwdf

k/ftTj lj b\clj gfzrGb)bf; sf)klg o: t)/fo ePsf e)665 . k#euj 20sf)j)bs j f'adof 0ltxf; / :j fdl bofg6b ; /:j t)sf j bsf sf) klg nueu o; ; E) ldnbf)hNbf 5 . 8f=; DkOf)Gbn) t clj gfzrGb) w/h; fl s'/fnfo(kl)6 u/sf 5g\ . t/ o; ; DaGwdf e)tsj fbl n)vs /fxh ; fs)ofogsf dt cToGt e)ffds 5 . pgn) vfnl 0ltxf; laufg/ / kfZr)Tox' sf) af6)df lx8)g) u/sf b) v65 . To; fl xbf /fxhs) Clj)bs cfo)ly xdf) nflu e)ffds g) 5 . w/ c'zdf dh Clj bsf cy)fo(a'ab)P/ n)vs) xgn) /fxhs) cy)df lj rng c)Psf : kl)6 b) v65 .

j bsf w/Gw/ lj afg) gkfnsf 8f=: j fdl k)Gffrfo) kl) k'f P3f/ j if(nuf)P/ ..Clj b ; fo0f)io)lv ln)P/ ..lxGb' zAb sf) pTklQ / 0ltxf; U ; Ddsf b0(; o t)k)6f wfd) s / P)txf; s u)yx' sf) cWooG, v)h / cg; Gwfg u/L tof/ uge)Psf . j) bdf s) 5) g)ds u)lydf pxfsf cg; f/ Clj bsf) pTklQ ; do s/la b0(nfv j if(k'/fg) xfl . pxfsf egf0cg; f/ ox)fh)h) 1fg / lj 1fgsf s'/fx' lj sf; ePsf 5g\ tl ; a) j) baf6 kl)tkflbt xg)eg) l; 4 f)tnfo(5f8) kfZr)to dh'ssf n)vs) cgy(u/L n)vs) s'/df dlw e0(cf'gf) j)bs cy{/ wd(; +s) t ehl pglx' sf) b0(xhf/ a; { 0ltxf; sf kl5n)lg) dl)lj xlg, sf) fsf kl5 bug)k))n) n)vs) s'/fn) xfd) ; fdl)hs / ; f+s)ts w/ftn) g) lft)j lft xg u0/x)sf 5 .

ef/tlo 0ltxf; cg; f/ 0f fsf) t) ; zt)Abl)lv 0: nfdx' n) ef/tdfly r9f0 u/ n8bf)8b) g) ; o j if(kl5, cyft\ afx) zt)Abl; Dddf k'f ef/t b)znfo(sAhf u/L s/la tl) ; o krf; j if(Dd csa/ afbzfx' n) lg) f)w' kdf /fHo; Qf ; ~rfng u/ eg) ; f)z) zt)Abl)df 0i6 0i68of

sDkgl.sfl gfdaf6 ef/tdf 3; }sf 0zf0k;n] 0:nfdx;nfo{ k/f:t u/L s/La rf/ ;o j if{ Dd 0zf0h]g)ef/tdf clj IR5Gg /fHo; Qf ; -rfng ug[cj ; / kfPsf lyP . oxl sl/a cf7 ; o j ifsf] alrdf ef/t b}zdf /x}sf dlGb/x;df lj wdl& 3; } c; n ; DklQ cf^gf] b}zdf k}ofpg] / dlGb/; lxt dlt& klg t}f8knf8 ug[u/}sf lyP . kd}ofsf] nflu agf/; sf] k/fgf] lj Zj gfy dlGb/ / ablgfy dlGb/sf] 0ltxf; x/] kl5 .

0; f0h] ef/tdf /fHo; Qf ; -rfng ubf{ef/tdf yk}cl}hl :sh vfh/ u/La / clzllft ef/tlo dfl y cf^gf] efiff, wd{ ; +sf/ / ; +s|t; d}t nfbg ; km ePsf]n] ef/tsf sl/a %)Ü kl}tzt dflg; n] cf^gf ; a} s/f udfPsf 5g\ eg] Toxfsf] ; /sf/n] klg cf^gf] lj qnd ; DaT; /sf ltl yldlt / clkm sf]n]voefiff klg cf^gf]efiffdf geP/ kf}ozll c^a}hl g] agfPsf] 5 . log} unt s/fx;sf] k}fj / gSsn] ubf{ sf}xl e}l yd] nfu/ JofP sf}xl e}l To; } JofP eg}n] xfdl g}kfnlx; au/ xfdl cf^gf k}xrfgx; ; a} udf0/x}sf 5f}.

xfd] j l/ kvf}sf sf/of xfdl slxn] klg sg} klg ; fdf]Hoj fbl z}lQmsf] uhfd eP/ a; }sf] 0ltxf; 5g . To; h] xfdl euj fg] lzj sf] 5q5fof}df, ; u/dfyfsf] h:t} p}r}f] lz/ u/fP/ af}r}sf g}kfnlx;n] sg} cydf klg lj b}z}sf] efiff, wd{ ; +sf/ / ; +s|tsf] kl5 nfbgk] cfj Zostf g}5g, t}klg xfdln] /fd] s/f}sf] gSsn ug[afgl ga; fn/ cf^gf] cl:tj g} d}lg; Sg] unt s/f}sf] gSsn ug[u/}sf]n] xfd] uf}j k}df] 0ltxf; yxf g} gkf0{ v}f0/x}sf 5f}. cfh cfP/ cfly} k}h}egdf km } b}z}sf] cl:dtf; E} c}k}h}f0{ klg aRg; Sg] dltxl g}tfx;sf sf/of xfdl g}kfnlx;sf] lz/ en}g] cj :yf cf0/x}sf]

5 . ctM xfdl olb /fi6j fbl eP/ /fi6sf] zfg a}rf0/fVg] / lxhsf] p}H}n 0ltxf; klg a}rfP/ xfd] lz/nf0{ ; u/dfyf h:t} p}Rr /fVg] x] egb]v cfh}af6 j }sf] jf:tlstf / To; sf]x:o a}g] sf]z; u/f} j }h}lgt wd{ efiff, ; +sf/ , ; +s|t / 0ltxf; nf0{ arfpb} b}zsf p}B}ux; , gblx; , wd{ / cl:dtf; d}t laqm ub} cfPsf /fi6}ftl skt g}tfx;sf lj ?4df cfj fh ahGb u/f}. c:t'

abjn p=d-g-kl= , ; Vvfgu/ ; kGb}l*

v}l08t : j kg

■ d}S}Gb Gof}kg]



dg}t xfl
o; nf0{af}llg sxxf; lsg5 <
dg hndlg 5
; a}S}Nk-lj sNk cltl/Qm
dg s}xl klg x}f}g
To; h]
e}b eP klg, e}b geP klg
ltd] ; Demf xbf/x}5
x/bd x/avt
of]s: tf] k}b
ltdlnf0{ klg To: tf] xbf] xfl
hlj g /x; Dd
g ltdln] la; g ; S5bf
g dh] la; g ; S5'
To; h] t k}p}df slt z}xl b eP
slt syf, slj tf n}vP
o; sf] kl/efiff a}g ufx] 5
dg xg}sf] dxTj
o; sf] cg}ltdf 5 .

; flxltos : jfb, ofqf / n3syf

- 8f= /fdk; fb bxfn



• j ušf]sfožfnfsf]rrf(ub}cufi8
 • j a9b) cfPsf] xfd] ofqfleqs
 syf-sxfglx;leq lrgtg
 kjfxsf] jju / To; ultj lwleq pTkGg
 bli6sf]fx;nf0{lj Zj lj wfg, ; fj }f]d k/Dk/f
 / cfllwofTdstfn] k6Ss} 5fPg . /l; s
 ; fylx;sf /f]df-rsf/L lgisiffn] ofqfnf0{
 5f]f] agf0/x]sf] lyof]. cfwlgs olusf]
 casf] lj Zj euf]hsf] v08n] aflwg] xff]g,
 ; fj }f]d 1fgn]g] aflwg ; ls65 eG] cf/fx-
 cj /fxsf k] Èx; ; flxltos : jfbleq j /of
 e0/x]. dxfef/tsf syfb]v sf]7fsf
 ki}hbf]g; Dd, n3' ; dfhsf n3'syfb]v
 pGdQmdQms ; fu/; Ddn]gEofpg]efj x;nf0{
 aXdf08sf] cgGt ; Todf 7f]sgju/L xfd]
 ; flxltos /; ; jfbgx; lj r/of e0/x]. hlj g
 hut'sf cgsf]hl6n kZgx;sf pQ/ v]f]hd]
 /lx/x]. 1fgnf0{ klxn] : jfgè't / To; kl5
 sfo?kdf ptf]g; s]dfq ; fyš xg] /x]5 eG]
 s/f lj Zn]f]of e0 g]/x].

; flxltos : jfbleq Hofbf k] È
 dxfef/ts} rNof]. dxfef/tsf zGtgh]
 uuf uufsf nx/df x/fPsf] / !^ j ifkl5 d
 xh/nf0{of] ; Gtfg ; lDkg]5'eg] labf ePsf]
 uufleqs] syf / zGtgsf cfj]udhs
 lqmf]x;nf] xfn]sf syfx; j tdfg ; dfhdf
 klG hljGt 5g]. ol ; flxltos : jfbx;sf
 ?kdf /lx/x]sf 5g]. To: t} stleGbf klxn]
 uef] tl ePsl ufGwf/Lsf] syf xf]; \ jf

ctfInnPsf ; Toj tl / elidsf] syf g]
 lsg gx]f; \ w[t/fi6« ufGwf/Lsf !)! ; Gtfg
 g] lsg gxg- tl k] Èx; dggl0 / k7glo
 5g\ ; dfhdf . sf^n] u? eG} lyP- .ultf
 1fgl c]t Wofg To; d}5 ; f/ 0Toxl n]vgldf
 a; }sf]5 xfd] : jfb 0

xfd] ofqf lyof]sf7df8f]v wgs6f; Dd,
 l; GwhLb]v s6f/L xb} l; /xf; Dd . ; do /
 kfqx; km's 5g\ . goffkf q ylk] k/fgf kf q
 5l6g]qmdf hf/L 5 . ; To c]fdfsf k] È
 p5fInPsf 5g\ ah'sLsf ukndf . hlj g s]
 x]f < ZofdeQmkZg ub] lyP- u0f]zhlN]pQ/
 lbgèof]. of]uk; yl Joj xf/eGbf clnk/ a; /
 cfhef]n 5Gbsf slj tf n]Vg yfn]sf] 5'.
 0R5f 5 To; sf]eldsf n]vfp]g< ; do ; Gbeh]
 s] eG5, d Toxl u5{. clg ; To c]fdfsf]
 kf]vg yfn] pxf]sf d'vf/flj Gbaf6=
 syfx; . h; n] aXdf08sf alhtTj x;nf0{
 k]f]u / k]sf]zt ub5, Toxl dxfgtf hlj g
 x]f . Toxl hlj gleq k/dfTdfn]k]f]u / lj r/of
 ug&G5 . k]j ldf alh sf/Ofn]nkt xG5, ha
 cj : yfaf]w xG]5, ta ; fwgsf blvx;nf]
 v6lsnf xfn5g\ . Toxl qmdf xfd] ; li6sf
 ; fh6o rIn/x]sf 5g]. oxl qmdf c?n]h : t}
 dh] klG ; dfh; j]f, /fhglit / cfhef]n
 n]vgldf / lj Bfno Joj : yfkgdf s]Gbt 5'
 eg] l; /xf alGbk/lGj f; L u0fz clwsf/L
 elg/xgèPsf] lyof]. kl; 4 k/f0fj frs
 >ldbefuj t k]f/k] f/ ; }sf 8d8d]bj fno

kl/; /sf kl08t gf/fo0fz/0f sf^ n] k/f0fsf syfdf /; dfwb{ e/y ; ahf0{ h?Ss h?Ss p7g] agfpg; Sg] dGqdf]xgl j f0flsf wgl pxfh]k/f0fj frgdf xfn]sf syfsf]/; f: j fbg ug] cj ; / klG kf0of]. pxf]sf] ukndf JofVof xgl j }bs ; +s|t u?shsf] dx[Ej / JofVof cfkndf 1fgsf]j fxg ktnlh: tf] sfnsf]j fxg ; f]h: tf] zlQmsf] j fxg l; xh: tf] zflGtsf] j fxg xff; h: tf] dnf0{ nflu/x]sf] lyof].

cemkl08thL dGqdlw ePsf ; f]tfnf0{ k/f0f j frssf] x]; otn] j frgsf qnddf ykb} xgxGyof- ..t/f0df v]taf/Lnf0{ hldg elG65, tkf0f; a}>f]tfx; hldgdf a:gePsf] 5, To; h] tkf0f; hldgbf/ xgxG65 . d vf6, cyff\ r]sldf a; y k/f0fj frg ul//x]sf]5, dnf0{tkf0f; r]sbf/ eGgxf]; \ . dfgf] d tkf0f; hldgbf/sf] hldg/lffsf] nflu r]sbf/L ul//x]sf] 5'. o; /L pxfaf6 k|kml6t ol j fSox; ; lg/xbf dnf0{ klG Psl5g eP klG k/f0f ; Gbfsf] cfgGb klG a|h} xbf/x]5 eGg] cj ; / uxOf ug{ kfPsf] lyPf. dnf0{ pxf]x; sf] enfs'; f/Ldf cgej e0/x]sf] lyof]. ofqdf hf]8gePsf ol b0{ lj afgx; sf k] E'n] hlj x; sf] ; li6sf] dh; 'q .zlQm 'qll x]. e]ts z/L; lussf tft]r; f] k]0flx; sf] dhTj x] eGg] s'/f ; +d/0f u/f0/x]sf] lyof].

ofqfs} qnddf e]6Psf ol ; flxltos /; f: j fbg lyP . uf8L x0fs/x]sf] 5, u? gf/fo0f dfer] Pstdf; fn] ; ts]tfsf ; fy cf^gf] uGtJodf uf8L k%ofpg tNnlG 5g] t/ xfdL cl3kl5 l; 6df a:gx; dhfs / adf]; dsf] kfgl / afbn, af9L / klx/f] j ifff]eq bz]sf qnddf 5ff]. l; /fxfsf] a]Gbk/, l; Gwhlsf] eldfg, /fglaf; , 8sfxf, bw]fnL,

a/fn afsf] 3/sf] e] Lsf s'/f, 7]slsf] bxl lems/ vfPsf] k] E'nf0{ ; +d/0f ub} ; ft lbg] ofqf rln/x]sf] 5, cgs] ptf/r9fj sf] ; fydf .

8f= sdb/fh sf^ n]sf] vfgj] hfsf] k; n 5gf6, ofqdf b]vg]pT; fx / bxlk]t]sf] z]v klG ; +d/0fdhs g]/Xof]. l; Gwhlsf] eldfgb]v s6f/Lsf r]fs; Dd kfglemLleqsf] ofqdf b]vPsf /f]df-rsf/L b]zo / 36gfx; n] x]dGt hf]zLsf] of] dQms ofb u/f0f-

...; do xfl/x]8/x65 p; sf] cf^g] af6f] x65 ; v b]w cff; 'xfl; f]lh6bulsf] kf6f] x65, g t ; f6g; g abNg; cf0nflg] e]luf0 e]h'nf0{ leq 3f]sf]k]h'ff0 b]v0 aflx/ kmut vf6f] x65 .

ofqf s6f/Lsf] a/dlemf xb} l; ; f3f/L eGg] 7fpdf kbf]. Toxf] klGsf] dh sf/0f d]/ lyof] / d lyPf- xfd] kVof]nL ; DklQ hluf lyof]. To] hluf up]sf] glhs} /d0f0 / pAhfp lyof], sxl j if{ klxn]; Dd . w]/sf] cfv/df u8]sf] lyof]. of] hluf d]/f] eP==eg/ sNkg]x; sf] syf klG laqnl ug] x] eg/ d; lu va/ cf0k]wof]. eGg] uy] kVof]nL hluf clxn]/lx/x]f]; \ .

t/ be]fo l] sg} dgj fnf0{ To] ; Gb/TF / n]fen]bf] v]tk]t jf:tf /xg . Toxl v]tsf] l8naf6 lx8g] Toxf]sf] k]Int e]iffdf .afxglvf8ll xfd] gh/df v]h]f alu/x]sf] lyof]. Toxl v]h]fnf0{ cf^gf] :yfgaf6 a^]bfp/ 8f]h/ k]0]u u/L ; f]e] To] v]tdf xflnlbP v]h]fn]To; nf0{ cf^gf] af6f] agfof]. To] hluf v]h]fdf kl/0ft eof]. To] v]h]f] / c]o ldrdf]rn] ; fvfk ePsf] v]tsf] s?0f b]zonf0{ 6h6h'x]g]afx]s sxl pkfo To]tv/ lyPg, lsgls cfszaf6 sfl]t]s dlxgfsf] tlG ut] klG c; f/] em]L k/

en/cj/n kl//x]sf] lyof]- vfhf vjt sf6/
alu/x]sf] lyof]. xfdl gf ofqlx; s]xl lf0f
To; lj ifodf s'f/sfgl u/L ; do cfpnf
clg l5gf]kngf] xfhf eg/ kn]sPsf lyof] /
a/dlenof lgj f; L sfsf l8lNnk} fb bxfnsf]
lghl lgj f; df 6lsf hdf/f nuf0{ cfg]bsf]
cftdlotf k\$6 u/L tof/ kfl/Psf] vfgf vf0{
dl7f]enfs; f/l sf; fy kn]sPsf xfdl s6f/L
ahf/sf] lxhf] / cfhsf] kn]s kg lgofNb}
t: j l/ lvRb} lj i0f'bf0sf] 3/df vfPsf] vfhf
klg dgdf ; +d/0fd'hs g]/x]sf] 5 .

; a} 36gfsf] ; f/ lgsfnf dh] ultf>l
lg/f]nfsf dQmsaf6 -

*...s]gfp]h] af]hfpfdv68f] nfpghf0{
dh bh]f]b]vL b]vL kl5af6 cfpghf0{
ax?k wf/Of u/L ; f]Tj gf 5b]lx8g]
aunldf 5/f af]sl /fd/fd ufpghf0{.*

wgs6f; Ddsf] ofqsf] nfd]kg 5 .
To; nf0{ yffl /fvL n]vgnf0{ ; ldfdf
af]llg]qndf s6f/L, al6bk'; Dds]o; ofqfnf0{
/f]sPsf] 5 . Toxlaf6 kn]s]g] qnddf uf8ldf
/x]sf] gkfnl n3syf b]v65 . xftdf lng5;
s]xl a/ dfgtf ; flw/ . >lcfd >]7, /fpgn]-
bfloTj jf^do kl]ti7fgsf] k':tsfnodf
kl]ti7fgaf6 k\$flzt !\$ s]tsf] lj df]rg
ubf]sf] lf0f ; Todfxg afsf] k]v cfsif0f
sfoqnd ; dfkgkl5 >lcfdhln] ydfPsf]
n3syf s]t e]65 . kfg kN6fpb} uPf-
ofqfel/, 0Zj /lk} fb kf]v/hb]v th; lx/
sf]d/fnf; Ddsf !@ n]vx; n3syf ; dfh
s]b]lo ; ldltn] s] s] u'of] To] kn]l/:t
/fd/L xg]c]j ; / ldNof].

%ofn vfh] enkl/kl5sf] pHofn]h]
k\$]t dgdf]xs 5 . n3syfsf] ultlj lw x]/
To; df klg rds 5 . cfk]h]u/]sf]dfg; Ddfg

8f= /fh]b]lj dnsf] c]tj f]t]b]v af]Xd0fsf]
aln/x]sf] len]sf; Dd k9g kul]. ; f/df
cf^gf cge]tdf ; Tox; nf0{ cleJoQm ug]
s'/f g}bz]Psf] k]Pf . ; fdf]hs ?kft/Ofsf]
nflu c]f/sf] ; fwgf, j f c]f/sf] v]tL /fd} u
u/]sf] k]Pf.

ofqf kn]s]g] tlj f]df kul]sf] 5 . /fzl /
sf]zlsf s'/f JofVof ePsf] 5 . szZj / /
lj Zj Zj /sf s'/f ePsf] 5g]. qnda4 x]dg,
qndaEsf s'/f 5g]. dgdf]h]lsf s'/f 5g].
xfn} v]h]sf] o4; ^ux]fnosf] cj n]f]sg
ubf]sf] lf0fsf] tlvf] ; Demgf af]wPsf] 5 .
clg kl/sNkgf a9L lj 1fgdf xfd] ofqf
/d]sf] 5, /dfPsf] 5 . j]f]lgs k]d]0f]s/Of ug]
v]h]sf] o4; ^ux]fnosf] JofVofdf s]6bt 5 .

cf]Zj g@(ut]v sf]0s % ut]; Ddsf]
of] ofqdf xfdl (hgf ; b:o ; n]g 5f].
cfk]thg g] a9L xg]x65 . s]xl ; flxTosf/
s]xl dStssf/ klg xg]x65 . pxf]x;
cf]e]ndf xg]x65 . kb]k]5f]8 xg]x65 . To; d]f
/dfpgePsf] 5 . gfd gn]Vg' x] 0 eg]sf]n]
pxf]x;sf] gfd ; fj]h]gs ug] r]flxg]d]h].

c]Todf h]j s cg'; Gwfg, of]gs sf/Of
JofVof ul/Psf] k] E 5 . of]g k]hggf
nflu af]n]Psf] cfuf] x]f]. To] ; Demk5{ ol
k; n]sf s'/faf6 e]g]efj xfdl dfly cfof].
lrofsf 36sf; u} k; n] ef0n] /fglaf; df
x]f]Psf] k] E r]f]s]x]f]a; g ; ls65 / <

ofqfn] pd], bfg, wd{ e]Qm dof]f,
kof] /Of, cfo', d]l'o', h]gd, ; do k]p]usf]r]t]gf,
clwsf/, of]g b'f]r]f//zx/ls/Ofdf JofVofpk/
pkJofVofn] sf7df8f] Nof0k'ofof]. yfx]
k]f]P]g To; ofqsf ; ft lbgx; .

/fhgllts ; flh; / if8ðGq

- z^as/ zfx



cknufg: tfgdf s|s|e0/x5
 s|s; f|xbj| fnf 5 egl
 lsg Joy|sf|6f|psf|blw|f0 0
 va/ ; ~rf/dflwod d|lldf cf^gf|ePk15
 cd|/sf a8f|df5f|sf|k|ku08f
 cf^gf|k|f|j l|f|q sfod /fVg
 h|h: t|f|dgdf|kms ; dfrf/
 l; PgPgáf/f k|f|k|f/ u/|klg eofj
 gkfn ; /sf/sf|uf|vfkqaf6 ePh: t|f
 To: t|ldNbf|hNbf|lkn|Nd
 lgdf|f u/|klg eofj.

ca Pp6f ; fgj ; j fn
 cf^gf|h6de|d gkfn|sfj
 ; d:of u|del/ r|flxf
 lsg dx; ; u/l klxrfg gu/|sf| <
 cf^gf|dh's bnbndf 8Ag nfu|sfj
 cf^gf|atg uhfd|sf|h6hl/df
 hsl8g nfu|sfj
 o: tf s'f ulx/f; 6 dgg u/l
 lsg s|x|l ; f|r ub|gf|f|0
 kl5 k5'tfpg gk/f; \
 Hob|d/|tNo lsg x65f|.
 cf^gf|dft|e|dnf0{/fhgllts bnx|sf|
 o: t|f|l3g|fx ; flh; / if8ðGqaf6 hf|uf|pni.
 cfj fh ah6b 0Gsnfasf|p7f|pni
 af|r|sf x|f|eg|dg|dfg|sbd a9f|pni.
 ; Den|t|sfj ; xl5fkn|u/l s|x|l g|f|k|g ; Sbj
 hg|z|Qm|j ?4 hf|s|x|l cf|P|df

s|x65, s|x6j .
 b|z xfd|f|hf|uf|pg|Pp6|pkfo
 ; |gs ..s|f|nf0|lh: sf0|glg|D|of|pni.
 /fi6ðftl o: t|f alhofx|sf v5/Ln|
 lsg lz/ 5|pg ug|tD|tof/ xb|gf|.

0E|n; 0i6 0lG8of sDkgl|sfj
 l/a k|f|; k|f|n; L / ; al; 8fo/L cnfo6; áf/f
 0lG8ofnf0|b0|; o j if|bf; agf|pg|
 sk6 rfntNo
 cd|/sf 7hf dx|fb|z|sfj
 ldn|god Rofn|h sk|f|z|g|sfj
 sl6n gl|t|áf/f
 xfd|f|b|z / xfd| ; anfo|s|x|f|
 vf8ndf s|x|f|e; f|pg|x|f|<

; lGw ; Den|t|f /fi6*/fi6alr
 Ps cfk; df xgk|g|xf|dg / <
 t/ ox|f|dn|god Rofn|h sk|f|z|g; 6
 s; /L xb5 ; Den|t|f
 xft ; knf0|sk6L kf; f xfg|
 xft ; knf0|len|Ndnl uf|6L rfn|
 cgbfg lb65 e6b|df
 h|h; f|klg xft yf|k|g|
 To; n|/fv|sf ; t|x|z
 xp|gx|L ; xl yf|k|g|
 ; xof|usf|tj /df lb0Psf|
 u/lal lgj f|of|sf|nflu
 cgbfgsfj ; Den|t|fdf

bknfbknfdf logs}lj ifodf dfq s/f
lhs/ u/L pNn}v xgkg{xfg / <
t/ oxflsg ; /lff tyf ; gfsf]abf <
clg lsg xfd] ; tj wfgebf dfly
Pdl ; ; L xg] abf <
kn] / Pdl ; ; lnf0{oxfsf]Pg sfg}gn
5g g ; Sg] abf
/ , kn] / lsg eld tyf :j fdLj
Pdl ; ; Lsf]xg] abf <
lsg xfd] /fHodf xfdLnf0{
kj}zlgif]wsf] abf <

b]Vg / ; Ggdf axT}cFPsf]xfj
cknufg: tfgdf cd] / sl ; gf
; xfofy{al; j if{a; /
n8fs'ha/h: t ulgg]k7fgx;nf0{
sdf68f] /;h/, Pj d\cTofwlgx xtof/
o4snfsf]
; Vt klzlf0f lbPsf]
Plk; L Aof^as, tffk, ld; f0n, /s}flb
cTofwlgx xftxtof/x; n] ; ; lHht kf/]sf]
oltlj lw cTofwlgx c:qz:qflbaf6
dglb ; ; DkGg eP/ klg
cknufg: tfgaf/f kl]tsf/
lsg ug]g; s}sf] <
cfZro{o}5 s]egl; fW0
cd] / sl ; gfn] ltglx;nf0{vfnl
sfo}tflnsfdf dfq

klzlf0f lbPsf xg]ls 0
pRr tflnd xfl; nsf]gfdff
xSsf d:t vj f0/fv]sf xg]ls 0
af]nsahdf plNnlvt c:qz:qflb vl/b
lan ekf0{/ rff]k]k]h] ldnf0{
sfuhdf vfnl cfoft ul/Psf xg]ls 0
tflnds]l; nl; nfd cdl/sfnl ; gfn]
tflnj fg cft^assf/l egl
hlt; s}kf7 k9fP klg
tflnj fgnf0{lgd}h kfg]
hlt klzlf0f lbnfP klg
cknufg] ; gfn] dfq :j Lsf/ gu/]sf xg]ls 0
lkr}Bd knf06/ egl dfq dfq]sf xg]ls 0

; gfsf] st}o tyf p2}o, 0/fbf s] <
b]z /lffsf] lgldQ HoHofg lbP/
d/L ld6/ le8g' / n8gkg]xfg / <
ug]u/fpgkg] t xfl
vff]{t/ s]eof] s]eof]vbf hfg].
egf0 a]h} b]v}0 a]h} u/f0 eng]a]h}.
blgoffnf0{b]v}fpg
pN6f] uwf r9]sf]
vfhf gl; ?l2gnf0{lVHofpbf
pgn] lbPsf] hj fkm dfq
æt}hnf0{s]yxf,
d cf0/x]sf] xfls u0/x]sf] <Æ
@)&*÷%÷@ (÷#

tkf0}ghl:t/af6 k}flzt xg]. **bfloTj Ú** nufot c60 ; flxltos klqsfx; k9}ePsf]5 <
5g eg]k9} nfe]lg] t a6g ; Sgkg]5 .
/rgf, cleJolQm, efg; xfd]k?iffy{ j lgtf, hgdt, tGg/L, dg]efj , bf]efg, clegj , zAbf^as' /,
clfo clf/, cGtaf]v, dxfd08n, gj -k]fkg, zAb; e]hng, sf]zsl, 1fgugsf s'/, sNkt; ,
j}ho}tL, zAb] ; Gw; lxdfnl u'/ff, ; ; h}v, cfn]v, skg-afgZj / , ; +fs, /h:yn, dft}e]d,
r]t}gf ; Gb]z, zf/bf, gj dfw/L, zfnDln, pbo, ; Dk]f0f, ; ug, l; ; f/, lbofn] ouft/ cflb .

I3p / :j f:Yo

- 8f= gf/fo0f lg/fjhf



df gj lo hlj g sxl g sxl hflg/xg| klqmfdf rln/xg| k\$|tsf| Pp6f oflGqs k4lt /x5 . k\$|tdf lglxt c ;^aVo t^aj x₂nf0{ s ; h} hfg/ ; Sbg . dfgj dl:tisdf /xg| Ps k\$|sf/ sf| lh1f; fsf| t/n t/Esf| lg/Gt/ kjfx agb gxGh}h; Dd dfgj dl:tisn| clwseGbf clws s/fx₂ hfg| rfxgf ul//xg' p; sf| k\$|tkbQ :j feflj s u0f xfl . sg|klg j : tsf| clwseGbf clws hfgsf/L sltkonf0{ xg; S5 t/ o; sf|cy{ofGbf csf|hfgsf/L sg} xg ; Sbg eGj s/f xbg . b}z sfn / kl/l:ylt cg' f/ ; a} j :tx₂sf cyx₂df kl/j tg cfpG ; S5 . xg|j fnf JolQmsf| bli6df sg cyh| slQsf| dxLj /fVb5 of s/f dxLj k0f{ xG5 . xfd| ; dfhdf kl; 4 I3psf| klG To:t}l:ylt 5 . I3psf| dxLj s} 5 / I3p :j f:Yosf nflu slt nfesf/L 5 < o:tf k\$|sf/sf lh1f; fx₂ dgdf cfpG :j feflj s xfl .

I3p eGj|alQs} glrGg| JolQm xfd| ; dfhdf la/n} xflnfg\ . of| xfd| kl/j|zn| l; sfPsf| 1fg xfl t/ dnf0{ nfl5 oxl xfd| ; dfhdf jf:tlj s₂ kdf I3p lrgG| JolQm w|} sd 5g\ / ltgsf| ; Vof lbgf|bg xfl; e0/x|sf| 5 . clxn|sf| ; dodf I3psf| dxLj clwsfznf0{yfx}5g / h; n|hfg5g|pglx₂ klG cg|sf|afxgf agfP/ To; sf|k0f|u ugaf6 6f9f 5g\ . :j o+t k0f|u ub|gg|g}c₂nf0{klG

k|f|; fxg ug{ hfgbgg\ . lxfh|cfh dflg; x₂ I3peGbf dv n|kofpg yfn|sf 5g\ of| c1fgtfsf| k/fsfi7f xfl . :j :y :j f:Yosf nflu I3p cToGt dxLj k0f{ cdt xfl . of| dfgj dfqsf nflu k\$|tsf| cgkd j /bfG xfl t/ dfgj hfltn}o; sf|dxLj nf0{la; b}uPsf| 5 . k|rlG :j f:Yolj 1fgn|eG5, I3psf ; fy eflhg z? ug| .ef|hgfbf|3ft+el|ft| / dfxLsf ; fy cG0 ug| .ef|hgf|t| lkj|t\ tqm| . o:tf k\$|f/n| ul/g| eflhg :j :ys/ xG5, o; n| z/L/nf0{lg/f|ul /fVb5 .

bw ttfP/ bzafx| 306fhlt /fvL To; nf0{ bxl agfP/ 7|sldf /fvL dbfgln| w|a| dy| gfgL lgsfn| To; nf0{ vf/k15 ag|sf| I3pnf0{ /fd| I3p dflG5 . lxfh|cfh cfwlgs ldl; gx₂n| bw g| kh|/ I3p lgsfNb5g\ . o:tf| bw / To; af6 ag|sf| bxl df k|li6s tLj xbg . To; } klG r/gdf uPsf / xl/of 3f; vfPsf uf0e} Lsf| h:tf| k|ifn| bw cr|hsf a|vj f uf0{ e} L hf| k/fn, ux|sf| 6Bf| / cffwL vfP/ bw lbPsf xG5g\ . To; b|wdf nueu g|k|ffs t|j w|} sd xG5 To; df klG I3psf| dfqf -^of6_ lgsflnPsf| 5 egl Toj| bw lkn|6/ u|sf| kfglh1Qs}dfq xG5 . h; sf|E pHHj n ; |tf| xG5 / v|bf lrgL nufpgk5{ . xl/of| 3f; kft vfPsf uf0e} Lsf| bwnf0{ /fd/L ttfpg| xfl egl s|dsnldl>t lrgL nufpg|kb|g .

cf l3psfj k|É rNb| lyofj. b'waf6 l3p a6g|kl|qmofdf h; /L b'w j f bxlfnf0(dy| l3p lgsfn65 o; n| b'wdf l3p /x65 e6g| s'f bzf65 / o; n| b'zo kb'fy6|)cb'zo eP/ klg sg|)tfulnfn| t6j /xg; Sb5 e6g|s'f/sf| kli6 ub5 . b'wdf l3p ; fdf6otof gb|vP t'fklg /x65 g| s; h| b'wdf l3p s'xf 5 < b'wdf l3p eP b'wdf ; h/f6L kfSgk6| t < h:tf s'ts(ug6s| cy|/xb6 . b'waf6 l3p 56b6pgsf nflu To; nf0{w|} ; do nufP/ dYg|kb5 . lrgl / ld>L pv'sf| /; af6 a65 e6b6df pmvdf kmNg| t x'f6g lg 0 pmvdf g lrgl g ld>L g l6gsf| :j fb g|kf065 . sg| s'/fnf0(ol xfd| aflx/L c'f'vfn| b|Vg ; sbg| e6b6df al4df lasf| nufP/ leql c'f'vfnf0{ a6b ug{ xb6 . xfd| c'f'vfn| b|Vg g; lsg| nfvf| s'/f6f| j :tx6s| cl:t|j 5 o; k\$|tdf . ; fdf6otof ; ah| b|v'sf| hf6s|f| aen|sf| 5f'Psf| / vf'Psf| kb'fy{ x| l3p . t/ klg xfd l3psf| :j fb atfpg ; Sb6f| b|66t lbg ; Sb6f| lsg|s xfdn|)k\$|tsf 5 k\$|f/ -cldnf|, lk/f| ulnof| glgnf|, lttf|/ 6/f| sf /; x6 dfq c66j u/6sf 5f|/To; 6s|cfwf/df dfq atfpg ; Sb5f|. log'nf0{ ld; df; u/ cg|s k\$|f/sf c6o /; klg agfpg ; lSpnf t/ d'h6k Tolt g|xb| h; sf| gfd xfdlnf0{ yxf 5 . ol 5 k\$|f/df klg k\$|f6t/ e6 k6: t| kf065g|. h: tM cldnf|nf0{ lnpf sfutlsf| cldnf|/ l6qlsf| cldnf| le6g|x65, a6r08f / r|/cldnf|sf| cldnf| klg cn|u| x65 . o; u/L s'f'f| c'fk / c'dnfsf| cldnf|df klg e6 kf065, o; u/L cldnfs|)c6 ep'x6 klg yk|kf065g|. ca lk/f|nf0{ x|f|v'f|; f6ld| klg lh|/ / csa|6s| :j fb le6g| 5, o; u/L dl/r / lkknf klg lk|)eP/ klg le6g 5g|. ca ulnof|nf0{ x|f| b'w, kfs|sf| c'fk, km, l6

s/f, s6x/, a8x/, lnRrL, lrp/L, djf, ah, gl/j n, cDas, v/ahf, t/ahf ; kf6f, hd6f cflb ; a6f le6gle6g|dw/ :j fb x65, h; nf0{xfdl ulnof| e6b5f|. ca glgnf|nf0{ x|f|; d>sf| vf/f| kfglsf| glgnf| cs| x65 / To; 6f6 ag6s|f g6s|f :j fb cs| x65 . ; fbf gg / la| g6s|f :j fb klg lgs| le6g x65 . ylgnf ePsf uf0{e6 lsf|b'w klg glgnf|x65 / To; sf| glgnf| le6g| k\$|f/sf| x65 . ca lttf|nf0{ x|f| l6dkQL / lttf|k'f|l6sf| lttf|df le6gtf 5 . ltt6s|/nf, j gl3/fnfsf| hfnf| / lr|t'f|sf| lttf|k6df le6gtf 5 . 886s|f c6g klg ltt| x65 t/ ol ; a66b6f le6g . ca 6/f|nf0{ x|f| s'f'f| x/f| / a/f| :j e6j h| 6/f| x65 / logsf| 6/f| k6df le6gtf 5 . j :t6M le6gtfsf| gfd g| lj lj wtf x| / lj lj wtf k\$|tsf| cgkd ; f6b6k/s p'kxf/ x| . x/ JolQm| lj lj wtfnf0{ a%gk5{ lj lj wtf g| au'rf x|, To; h| lj lj wtfdf /dfpg' hf6gk5{.

xfdlnf0{ cfh; Dd s; h| klg l3psf| :j fbsf| af|6f atfPsf| 5g . To; sf| dx6j dfq atfPsf 5g|. b'wsf| ; f/ x| l3p . ; f/ j :t'cTol6t dNoj fg|x65 . of| ; ah'nf0{ kRb6g / o; sf| ; j g ubf{ cyj f l3p v'f6f lj rf/ k'6ofpgk6| x65 . h; sf| l3p v'f6f afgl 5g p; n| l3p kr'fpg ; Sb6, kr'fpg' e6gfn| v'f6j fnfsf| :j f:Yonf0{ x'f6l gk'6ofpg' x| .

b'w j f bxl d6ygsf| qm6df g'f6l lgsfn6g| ; do yxf k'fpg ; lSp6 eg| g'f6l kln|/ lgsfn6g g; lsg| klg x6; S5 . olb o: t'f|e6f| eg| ; f/f kl/>d Joy{ hf65 . g b'wsf| dNo kf065 g l3psf|g|.

o; u/L o; df6j hlj gnf0{ ; fwgfsf| qm6a4 kl|qmofdf /fvL d6yg ug| x| eg|

dfgj dfgj af6 dxdfdgj xg; S5g\ . bxl n] cf^gf] : j knf0{ Toful dfxl ag/ l3p k] ; f/ lbPen) dfgj n] cfkll eq /x}sf qm]w, cx f/ , ldyofledfg -wgfledfg, lj Bfledfg, ; f}bofledfg, anfledfg, kbledfg cflb_ , lx+ \$efj gf, bDe, 0{of{cflb blu}f : j knf0{ Toful ; Tolkp, Gofolkp, k\$|tkp, bofn' , sf?l0fs, tg dg / j rgn]clx+ s, 1fg; lxt lj gon]oQmJolQm]j sf kdf kl/j ltt xgsf lglD : j onf0{ ; fwgdf nufpg} kb5 . ta Toj JolQm ; Tosj glhsdf kb5 . ol u0fx n] oQm JolQm gfglh: tf] xg ; Sb5 . To; h] elg65 lg- .gfglh: tf] cfvdf /Vbf klg glaempg] eg/ . ; fwgaf6 vfl/P/ ; f/tEj sf kdf kl/j ltt xg; Sg'g) : j onf0{ hf6g' xfl . ; fwgfsf lj lj w k\$ / xg xg ; Sb5g\To; h]f0{lj lj wtf elg65 .

l3psf af/df ; Gg' bVg' ; Eg' / rfVg' cs{s/f xfl . To; n] hlj gdf Tolt w} km's kfbg, l3psf kl't ?lrdfq a9fpb5 . j : t'tM l3psf dxEj /fd/L yxf kfP/ To; sf] lgTo ; j g g)nfebfos x65 . oBlk To; sf] dxEj yfx}gkf0{ ; j g ubf{klg plQs} km'ne't x65, t/ To; sf]dfqf yxf kfpgk5{ . s; h] l3psf dxEj /fd/L a%of] t/ p; n] slxn] klg l3p vfPsf] 5g eg] klxn] k6sdf dl7f] nflbf kf]i6s klg xfl eb}df cfwf]sn] l3p vfg xbg lsgls p; n] krfg ; Sbg . TolQsbf lgTo \$) ÷%) ufd l3p vf0/xg n] eg] krfg ; Sb5g\ . To; t} sfxl JolQm sg] dxk?ifsf] ; fd' kluxfNof] eg] lrg g; s/ nfe lngaf6 j l-rt xg; S5 t/ s; } ; df o: tf] ; j f; x65 ls x/s; h]To; sf]nfe lng ; Sb5, nfe gln0sg /xg; Sbg sfxl km]sf] kfl/hftsf] kbdf a; / To; sf] ; f/ eaf6

s; /L 6f9f xg; S5 / < clg dgdf]xt gxg] s/f] klg cfPg . csf]t/ 306Lkmhsf] 5xf/L lnP/ a;] tflkg To; sf] cfef; gxgdf tl bj }sf]bf]f xbg lsgls k\$|tn]g)To; kmhdf ; u6w nuf0lbPsf] 5g / csf] ; u6w / kmh bj }sf] vfhldf lx8}sf] xbg . To: t} sltko l3pdf dxstf / lj afgx;df lj gosf]cefj n] To; af6 JolQm nfe]lj t xgaf6 j l-rt /x65g\ . lxhf]cfh ahf/df kf0g] l3px n] cfsif}se6f lj sif0f a9L u/fp5gafllotfn] lsg'cnu s/f] xfl . To; h] t dflg; xg l3p e6g]alQs} gfs vDRofpb5g\ . cf^gf] al4 lj j }s / cgej sf] kpf]u gu/L ha; Dd xfdl lj 1fkgsf e/df bf]8/x65f; o: t}dfq kl/Offd xfdln] kf0/xg5f} . hfut /xgk]st}o xfd] xfl . ahf/nf0{ t clwse6f clws u]xs / nfe rflxPsf] x65 . sg] klg j : tsf] k/Ll0f ug(ghf6g)To; j : tsf] xfl}g, : j osf] bf]f x65 . To; h] l3p klg lrg ; Sgk5{ . lrg g; Sbf / c-hfg JolQmsf] dfq} e/kb{ slqddf kg{ ; lsg5, hf] g : j f:Yosf] nflu nfebfos x65 g : j flbi6 g} . To; h] l3p h: tf] : j f:Yosf nflu cTo6t} dxEj k0f{ ; f/ j : thf0{ hf6g} kb5 .

cf bxlaf6 l3p lgsfNbf p; n] cf^gf] : j k kl/j tg u/} bwn] l3p lbfb klg cf^gf] aflx/L : j k kl/j tg ubg t/ pm cftl/s kdf zlQm]lg x65 . cftl/s kdf sdhf/ JolQm] klg c knf0{ 7lg] sfddf q ub5 . To: t}To; bwn]klg ub5 . To; bwnf0{ lkpbf kf]i6st]j ldnbg To; h] kf]i6s tEj ldnfpgsf nflu xln\$; sDkn\$; cflb nufP/ lkpb5g\ . ofe6f ; f]rglo csf] s] xg ; S5 < cf^gf] : j knf0{ kl/j tg gu/L slj n pknAwl dfq b]vfg vfhbf afXo

:j z kfledfg t /x65 t/ cftl/s :j z k
 egj /xbj, hg cf^gfj :j z ksfj ; f/ xj.
 aflx/af6 dfig; x2n] xpf{ h: tfsfj t: t}
 b]vgj t/ leqaf6 sdhf/ agfpg]egsfj o; /L
 g] xj. s; hf0{sdhf/ agfpg'5 egj p; sfj
 cftl/s tTj x2nf0{ gi6 ul/bpm. JolQndf
 klq g cfkll eqsfj zIQm ; jf; 1fg pbf/tf
 Joj xfl/stf h: tf cftl ds u0fx2 ha lfl0f
 x65g) To; kl5 To; sf]sg]dNo xbj . cf^gfj
 klqmfut : j z k kl/j tgd f dfl / l3psfj
 ; 6tli6 cfcf^g]x65g]t/ To: tfj ; 6tli6 To;
 b'waf6 ldNbg .

Ixhf]cfh dlq; x2n] efhgdf l3psfj
 kpfju g]ug{lal; { s]sf 5g) . To; sf]abnfd
 klndf /fv]sf ; fdgsfj kpfju cTolws
 a9]sfj b]v65 . tf]sf rlx2]sfj kpfju a9L
 ub5g) . ol b] } : j f:Yosf nflu w}] lxts/
 5gg) . cTodf logsfj kl/0ffd 3fts g]
 l; 4 x65 . dfgj lo hlj gdf cxf/sf] lgs)
 dxlj x65 . oBlk cxf/ kf0fl dfgsfj nflu
 dxlj k0f]5 t/ dfgj sf nflu lj z]f lsg 5
 egj dfgj n] cg]s k\$ f/sf rlx2] v65g)
 / cg]s k\$ f/sf lqmf snfx2] ul//x]sf
 x65g) . dfgj ; 'ld lrgtg]sfj klqmfdf l: y/
 xgvf]hg] / xg; Sg] kf0fl xj / To; sf nflu
 p; n] ; a]e6f klxn] pkoQm cxf/nf0{ hfg
 ; Sgk5{ . ; 'ld lrgtg ug]sf nflu dgnf0{
 lgo6q0f ug] ; Sgk5{ / dgnf0{ lgo6q0f ug]
 klxn] pkfo ; fbf efhg g] xj . ; fbf efhg
 gug] JolQm] dgnf0{ lgo6q0f ug] ; Sb]g .
 ; fbf efhg gu/L dgnf0{ lgo6q0f u/ t j f
 ug] S5' e6g' ; fg] 8E f r9] ; d> kf/ u/ t
 j f ug] S5' e6g' hIQs) xj . cldnf] lk/fj
 rsf] 6/fj lttf] w}] ulnof] w}] tftf] w}]
 lr; fj r6k6, af; L / ; 8]sf] vfgfn] z/Ldf
 c; / ub5 / z/Ldf ePsf] c; /n] dgnf0{

ce] c; / ub5 . lsg]s dgsf] lj sf; klq
 cxf/af6)x65 . To; } t of] dg olt r-rn 5
 ls dfg]s] Pp6f o: tf] r-rn] aff/, h; n]
 dlb/f lkPsf] xj; V To; nf0{ ; of] haR5Lx2n]
 Ps] r]fl 6]sf] xg] To; sf] h: tf] cj : yf
 x65 To]e6f klq ce] w}] dgsf] r-rntf
 x65 . clg To: tf] r-rn dgnf0{ To: tf
 k\$ f/sf efhg . aff/nf0{ ln: g]f] eg]e] l; 4
 x65 . To; h] : j : y /xg, ; 'ld lrgtg ug] /
 ; fwg]sf] klqmfdf cufl8sf] a9]gsf nflu
 l3p cTol t) dxlj k0f]5 . To; h] cfoj pdf
 l3pnf0{ cd]tsf] ; f lbb) l3p g] hlj g xj
 elgPsf] 5 .

l3pdf : j : y hlj g / hlj gbz]g vfhg
 hf]g] dfgj n] lg]f]ul kl6 xg]sf ; fy) ; v
 zfl6t / cfg]bnf0{ ; xh) k]k]t ug] ; Sb5 .

rt/f, ; g; /L

ult

■ j p]sdf/L Gof]kfg]



klndf lxBbf lahfo]e]Yof]sfBdf 6]sBf]
 klndf e6f sfBdf Hofbf sg ; v b]vBf].

a%g] ; lsg] ltdln] d]f] of] dgsf] efj gf
 aleng] e]f] k'f 5g) ; a] tl ltdf] rfxgf .

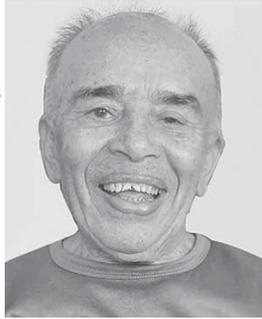
efj lsf] n] v] d]f] e]f]b c]k]n] n] vBf]
 klndf e6f sfBdf Hofbf sg ; v b]vBf].

; fgf]sbsf]cllf]dfG5]

- /fdk; fb kGt



S}klg j : t'sf] kbfy/eq /x]sf] pnhf{ pTkfbg ug{ bafasf] cfj Zostf kb5, hg zFZj t ; To klg xfl / ; j{ fwf/Ofn] aehsf] s/f klg xfl t/ dflg; leq /x]sf] pnhf{ k\$6ls/Of ug{ klg c; s; }sf] bafa cfj Zos kbff/x5, hg dh] dx; ; ub{ cfPsf] s/f xfl . s; h] klqsfsf] lj z]ff^s lgsfNg eg/ bafa lbP, s; h] s; }sf] gfddf : dl]tuly lgsfNgk^of] eg/ bafa lbP t s; h] s; }sf] gfddf clegGbg ully lgsfNgk^of] eg/ bafa lbP . dh] bafa j f cg/f]wsf]e/df w/}eGbf w/} JolQmij x; sf af/pf n]v}. To; }sf] kl]tkm: j ; k . pTs]6 ; Qf0; JolQmij U/ . pTs]6 ; Qf0; glfqu gfd lbP/ b0j 6f s]t k\$flzt klg eP . o:t} bafas} sf/Of csf] . pTs]6 ; Qf0; ; i6fl gfd s]t k\$zgsf] r/Ofdf kl]sf]5 .



olt xbf; Dd klg pd/n] rf/fgAa]sf] ofqf ul//x]sf j/i7 kqsf/ tyf ; flxTosf/ e]j l/; fnsf af/pf n]Vg stjaf6 bafa cfPg . Ps lbg knf]gdf s'/fsfgl xbf e]j l/; fnn] eGgeof- . /fdk; fb hl U tkf0; fu d/f] lrgfhg cin rfB} lsg ePg <U dh] : j fe]lj s pQ/ lbPF- . xh/ a9l kqsf/ / sd ; flxTosf/ ePsf] sf/Of j f kqsf/ JolQmij n] ; flxTosf/ JolQmij nf0{ lyr'jsf] sf/Of o; fl xg uPsf] xfl ls U

knf]g /flv; skl5 d Ps k\$f/sf] lrgTgn]/GylgPF. e]j l/; fnsf] o; egf0 / ; flw0df skl uxofy{kf]5 ls Ud ; fRb}uPF- dh] pxflnf0{ : j/lrt yk} lsfax; lbPsf] 5'. tldWo] lj lzi6 JolQmij x; af/ n]vPsf lsfax; klg k/sf 5g. tl ; a} pxfln] kl9; SgePsf] klg 5 / d/f] n]vgaf/kl]tlqmf klg lb0; SgePsf] 5 eg] tl JolQmij x; sf] kl/roleq d lsg c6fpg ; lsgf xhf U eg/ o: tf] kZg ugePsf] t xff]g xfhf <

d o; } lrgTgn] rSs/f0/x]sf] lyPf t/ pxflsf] cfzo To] lyof] j f lyPg dnf0{ yxf lyPg . d/f] z^asfn] eg] n^asf 8f]n/Xof- pxflsf] cfzo s] xfhf < j f: tj df stjaf6 pxflsf af/pf n]Vg dnf0{ bafa klg cfPg / pxflh: tf] JolQmij sf af/pf n]Vgk5{ eGg]tkn] d/f] Wofg klg uPg . To; kl5 dh] c7f6 uF- e]j l/; fnsf af/pf cf^gf cgeltx; n]V5; n]V5'. s; h] geg] klg n]V5; cf^g} cfTdlg0f6n] n]V5; cf^g} ; vzflGtsf] kl]ktsf nflu n]V5'. s; h]nf0{ plrt nfuj klg n]V5; gnful klg n]V5't/ n]V5'n]V5'.

clg cfh a; f]n]Vgsf nflu .

e]j l/; fn s] xgXG5 < s: tf] xgXG5, s; nf0{ s: tf] nflgXG5 < To; af/] dnf0{ /f]sf/ 5g . dnf0{ s: tf] nflgXG5 < d/f]

blí6df s: tfl nflgk65 / d/f/pxff; lú lj utsfl
cgélt s: tfl 5 < Toltdf dfq ; lldt x65 .

eYj l/; fnnf0{ glrGg/ ghfGg dflg;
kqsf/ tf hut\ afj4s, kfl1s Pj+; flxTo
hutdf sfjg; xfnf / < tl JolQmsf af/df dhj
klg ; gjsfl lyPf/ lrgjsfl klg lyPf t/ Ps 7fpf
a; Y cfdlrGtg j f cGtlj dz{ug{cj ; / h6jsfl
lyPg . csfl cydf e6bf Psn] csfhnf0{
ulxl/P/ lrgGj cj ; / kflkt ePsf/lyPg .

lj =; * !(*% ; fn ; fpg @(ut]
eQnk/sfl u68df h6d]sf / tlg j ifsf] pd/df
g} cdf udfPsf eYj l/; fnn] a8fl bMv
u/Y k9geof/ / cfrfo; Ddsfl cWooog kYf
ugeof] . ; +s]t efiissfl cfwf/eld ePsf
eYj l/; fn kqsf/ tdf nfb' klg cgf7fl
; eYj lyof] . kqsf/ tf ubf{ pxfh] ; To /
tYo sYf n]vGxGYof] . pxf] ; dfrf/ vfhg
; lw}kYfgd6ql; dlf klg klGxGYof] / ; dfrf/
5flGxGYof] . pxf] laxfg} ; f0sn r9Y lakl
sf] / fnf, u0fzdfg, l8Nnl/d0f /dl, / j}pfg6b
en] nufot /fhgllts JolQm] sf 3/3/df
klGePsf] 5 / ; dfrf/ ; a'sng ugePsf] 5 .
o; / /fhgllts j]Qsf pRr g]tfx; n]
klg yxf gk]Psf] sYf cvaf/df cfpbf
c-rnfwlzx; ; d]t 5Ss ky[/] 0 t/ To;
j]hfsfl Joj : yf cg; f/ en6 sYf klg 5flGkg]
ePsf] pxfh] cf^gf] arfj 6 u/Y ; dfrf/
5flGxGYof]- kmgfn] eg]cg; f/ egY .

; +s]t ; flxTosf] of]bt f kflkt u/]sf
l/; fnn] k0fk} fb pklWofosf] l; knl/; df
zf:qlsf] k0f0fkq lnP/ @)!# ; fndf
xfnva/ klqsfdf l5gePsf] lyof] . o; /
l/; fnn]kqsf/ tf ubfubf(@)@) ; fndf Ps
lbg /fli60 ; dfrf/ ; ldltn] sd]rf/L dfu
u/]sf] Pp6f ; 'rgdf pxf]sf cfmv k/]. Toxf
kj]z ug{ k]P t hljgn] cs] dfB lnGYof]
eGj ; f]r lyof] pxf]sf] t/ cU]hl sdhfl/

ePsf sf/0f pQL0f{ xg ; SgePg . ; eYj z
Ps hgfn] hflu/ 5f8bf j}lNksdf k/]sf
l/; fnn] cj ; / kfpgeof/ / @@ j if(-@)\$@
; Dd_ hflu/ vfgéof] .

To; kl5 8f= b]j }b/fh kf08]sf]cf0{8P;
kflufddf ; dflhs j}flgssfl ; kdf
klg sXl ; do hflu/ vfgéof] . .pHofnf]
cleofgU lnP/ xDnfsf ufpufpfrxfgéof] .
pxff /fhgllts k]0fl ePsf sf/0f To; kl5
eg] pxf]sf] lrgGg /fhgllt/ df]8of] .
j fd/fhglltdf nfu/ l/; fnn] eQnk/ lfgaf6
@)\$* ; fnsf] ; + blo lgj ffrgdf pDdbj f/L
klg lbgeof] t/ gkfnl sfu] sf g]tf huGgy
cfrfo; lú k/flht xgeof] . k/flht eP klg
rk nfu/ a: g]JolQm] /; fn xgXyG . To; h]
pxff; u/dfyf /]8of]df cfa4 eP/ ; fltflxs
sfoqnd rnfpg yfNgeof]- sYf]sYf] .

Ps lbg dh] pxf]nf0{ km]gaf6 k]tfj
/fv]- j l/i7 cfVofgsf/ z^as/ sf] /fnfsf]
h6dho]tl -@)&* _ sf cj ; /df k0v
cfltyo ux0f ug]sf nflu . pxfh] eGgeof]-
..tkf0f e0df k/Y dnf0{ km]g t ugePg <U
dh] eg]- .d e0df 5g, dh] j l/i7 kqsf/
tyf ; flxTosf/ ** j ifl6 eYj l/; fnnf0{
g] km]g u/]sf] xf.0 pxfh] eGgeof]- ..crDd
eof] s; h]g; Den]sf] / ns] / a; }sf] dh: tf]
k]0flnf0{ tkf0h] ; Demgeof] . of] t l7s) 5,
t/ s] d To] cf; g ux0f ug{ nfos 5' <U
dh] eg]- .lsg nfos xgXg < tkf0h: tf]
JolQm] nf0{ k0vcltly agfpg k]Pdf
xfdl ufYj flGj t xg]5f] .0 o; /L pxf] bflotj
jfa'do k]ti7fgaf/f cf0]ht z^as/
sf] /fnf h6dho]tl tyf k':sf/ ck0f
; df/f]xdf eYj l/; fn pkl:yt xgeof] /
km]gdf sYf]sfgl ePh: t}cleJolQmlbgeof] .

Pp6f crDd s] xbf] /x5 eg] hlt; s]
k0fj zfnl ; flxTosf/ eP klg p; nf0{

sfoqmdx;df cfdlqqt ul/Pg jf :joaf6
cle?lr b\vf0Pg xfl eg|ToflJolQmcfenhsf
cfeind} kbfl/x5 . e\j l/; fnsf af/bf
klg ePsf|To: t}/x5 . bflotj n| afhfPk15
c; ; +yfx; n| klg afhfpg yfn| / ; Ddfg
tyf k/:sf/x; klg xft nfu| hg s/f :j o+
l/; fnn| cge't ugePsf| 5 . of| t Pp6f
pbfx/of dfq xfl . bflotj sf| 0ltxf; df o: tf
c6o 36gfx; c; klg ePsf 5g+ k/z'
k\vfgsf af/bf xfl; \of wj ; fksfbsf af/bf
xfl; \ of c6o cd5 JolQm|x; sf af/bf
xfl; \ . of| egf0 xfdfl xfdg, pxfx; s}xfl .

o; kl5 d/f| e\j l/; fn; u 6|nkmg
j ftfl / afSnfl pkl: ylt e0/Xofl . xfdl Ps
csf|sf c; n kf7s klg eof. oldf
xflg, kqklqsfx;df lg:sgl n|vx;sf
af/bf klg kf/:kl/s kf7s kl|tlqmf lbg|
lgoldttf agof| xfdlx; sf| .

e\j l/; fnsf| () j if{kj}zsf|pknlodf
afgZj/sf| Pp6f kf6Lkofn|; df pxfnf0
zesfdgf lbg| sfoqmd /flvofl . :j o+
l/; fna6 dnf0{; flhfgsf/L k|kt eof. To;
j hf dh| pxfsf| ; Ddfg / zesfdgf: j; k
bf|; Nnf cf9fpg| cj ; / kfpf. To| cj ; /
k|kt ePsf|df dnf0{ hlt cfgbsf| cge't
eof, TolQs}vzL l/; fnn|klg JoQmugeof| .

l/; fnHo'sf| (! j if{ kj}zsf| cj ; /
kf// l/; fnkl/jf/af6 cgdgu/sf| Pp6f
xndf @)&% ; fnsf| d^; / !^ ut| z/l/
bfg; Da6wl sfoqmd /flvofl . of|hfgsf/L klg
dnf0{>l l/; fna6 g}k|kt eof. k| {fi6kl|t
/fdj /of ofbj , k| {k\vfGofofwlz sNof
>|7, 8f= k5f/rGb|>|7, 8f= chg sfl
eldaxfb/ clwsf/L, g/|bhE kl6/ nufot
JolQm|x sf| pkl: ylt df e\j l/; fn / pxfsl
wdkTgl ; zlnf l/; fnn|dl|okZrft\z/l/bfg ug|
pb3ff ugeof. gkfnsf| 0ltxf; df g} z/l/bfg
ug|klxnfl b|k|t| pxfx; g}xgePsf|/x5 .

dh|To; } lbg yxf kfpf kdfz/L/ bfg-
lr|st; zf:q clWoog ug| lj Bfyl; sf
nflu kbfg ul/bf/x5 / c6o cf7 ksf/
-lduffnf, knf; fl snhf| cfvf, afgDof/fl,
5fnf, d6'/ cfbfl_ sf c^aux; JolQm|x zjdf
k|of/fk0f ul/bf/x5 . dnf0{o; s'fsf| klg
1fg eof, lduffnf / cfvf rfal; 306fleg,
snhf| afx|v ; fx|306fleg / d6' / knf; fl
kfrb|v bz 306fleg lgsfn| ; 7|lft :yfgdf
/flv; Sgkg|/x5 .

To; sf| 7ls Ps j if{k15 d^; / @^
ut| g'uuf k/:sf/ u7lsf| sfoqmdf
k|vcfl|tYo ul//x|sf >l l/; fnn| eg|sf|
a8f| ; l6s s/f ; Dem5'-..s; hf0{ hllj t}
; Ddfg ubf| ; Ddfg lng| ; Ddfg yfdg
g; Sg| xfl ls egl 8/, d/k15 h6dho6tldf
kz+ f ubf|d|sf|gb|vg| g; Gg| ; d: of . of|
kl/l: ylt cf0/x|s}5, / rln/x|s}5 .l

ha sf|fgfsn z? eof| To; kl5 eg|
xfdl|cf^gf l|stfa jf /rgfx; cfbfgk|fg
ug| ynf| 3|shf| cgdgu/ r|ssf| l/hfn
8u xfp; nfo{ agoff. cyft\ l/; fnsf
jf l/; fnn| k|kt u/sf sl|tx; d/f nflu
5f|8lbg| / dh| bflotj nufot c6o sl|tx;
/flv|bg| ynf| .

o; /l e\j l/; fn / d/f alrdf ; flx|Tos
rrf| kl/rrf| / sg| kqklqsdf pNn|v
ePsf ; d; fdlos lj ifoj : taf| slxn| slt
s/f ufof| To| ; a|sf| l|lyldt t yxf 5g
t/ @)&* ; fn j zfv #! ut| pxfn|knf| u/
eg|sf s/fx; d/f| dgdl: tisd| cen| tfh|
5g+ .fdk| fb hl 0 tkf0|sf| pTs|6 ; Qf0;
glfq / k|f|dof| lsgf/af6 k9/ l; WofPf.
ca >ldtln| kl9/x|sl 5gl. slt /fd|
n|vgePsf| < n|vgdf s: tf| kj fx, ; ///=
st|/f|sgkg| st|cndlng'gkg| n|vgsnf
a8f| cgf|f| n|lbf| tkf0|sf| .l

To; } j]nf pxfn] efl]n xg] sfoqmdsf] hfgsf/L klg u/fpgēof- ..efl]n zlgaf/ ; flxTo ; Gwofn] er]cn sfoqmdsf dnf0{ kq'vcltly agfob} 5 . To; sfoqmdsf d]h] tkf0{sf lsfax;af/] klg rrf{ ug'5' .ll d]h] egf- .Iof] d/f nflu 7'hf] cfzlj fb / ; f]efbsf] lj ifo xg'5 .ll

o; } sf/f]gfsfns} alrdf gkfnsf] eēfu lnkh]s, sfnkfgl / lnldkofw/f dfl]y ef/tn] cltqmdf u/sf 36gfx; klg k\$zfzdf cf0/x] / To; af/] e]j l/; fnsf cleJolQmx; klg kqklqsf / 6]nlehgx;df 5f0/x] .

@)!^ ; fndf lakl sfd/fnfsf] k]wfgdlqg]j sfndf pxf s]b]lo tYofS ljefudf clws]t xgēof] / @)!* ; fndf e]j l/; fnn] >ldtl ; Zlnfnufot s]xl u0fsx;sf] 6]hlnf0{ ; fydf lnP/ hgu0fgf ug[ef/tsf] af6] xb} dlxgf lbg nufP/ lnldkofw/f klgeof] / hgu0fgf u/fpgēof] . hgu0fgf ug[qmdf bfr]hfsf t]sfnlg kl]hc 8f= āf/sfgfy 9^au]hn] klg ; 3fpgēof] . clxn] Toxl e]lddfl]y ef/tn] vNnf x:t]fk ub} 5 / e6b} 5- xfdln] cf^g} e]ld kof]u ul//x]sf 5ff. o:t]f cj :ydf k]o]f b]6f / e]d]nf e]j l/; fnnf0{ h:t]f r]f} c; s; nf0{k/sf] x]nf / <

Pp6f ; fdf6o kl/jf/af6 p7]sf e]j l/; fn j]4Tj k]k't u/k15 klg slxNo} rk nfu] a:gePg . slxNo} ; ^aBif] ug[5f8gēPg . ; ^aBif] g] hl]g x] e6g] s/f aen]sf l/; fn ; w] ; d:ofx; ; ē hlw/xgēof] t/ slxNo} lg/f; b]vgePg . slxNo} cefj dx; ; ugePg / slxNo} s; ; ē c; 6tli6 kf]vgePg . hl]gdf b]zsf gfhgf k]wfgdlq; ; ē ; ^aut ug[cj ; / kfPsf l/; fn slxNo} s; ; ē en]SgePg .

s]xl ; do h]h]lj g latf]pbf n]vPsf l6kf]bx; ; ^asng u/] pxfn] ..; fwhf0{ ; hll] gfdS s]t k\$zfz gēof] . To; k15 n]l]g]j:f:gl / s]xl ldqsf lr7lnufot s]t]tx; klg hg; dl]f Nofpgēof] . @)%& ; fndf k\$flzt ePsf] .plxn] afh]sf] kfnfdfl] gfdS ; ^asngn] t hgdfg; df 7'h} t/^au Nofof] . k15Nnf] r/0fdf e]j l/; fn / ; Zlnf l/; fnnf0{ s]b]la6bdf /fv/ lj le6g lj āt\ dbfoaf6 n]vPsf] tyf ; ldf l/dfn ; fksf]bāf/f ; Dkfbg ul/Psf] .e]j bf0sf] hl]g t u]y]l s]t / ; ldf ; fksf]b, ; lfd vlt]j 8f / ef:j t l/; fnāf/f ; Dkfbg ul/Psf] ..; Zlnf e]j l/ s]t]tx; d; ē ; 7l]ft 5g).

dnf0{ To]f lbgf] klg emneml ; Demf 5- @)&& k; !^ ut]. laxfg] kn]g u/] l/; fnHo'h] e]gēof- ./fdk] fb hl ūdnf0{ t .dYof] eg/ n]v]lbof] lg Pp6f klqsf]n] .ll dnf0{ ; Demf eof- Ps lbgc13 lbj^aut ePsf e]j l/dfnsf] ; dfrf/ lbbf sg] klqsf]n] .l/dfn] n]v]gkg] 7fpdf .l/; fn] n]v]lbof] x]nf ū To; } eP/ d]h] egf- .xh/sf] cfo' a9of] . Ir6tf ugk]b]g . ca xh/ zt]fAbk?ifsf] pd/ afRgx65 . u]l]hd]lj f/ klqsfx;af6 o:tf uNtlx; xg] u5g\ . /fi6]lj sf af/]df klg eP, k0fk\$zfz gkfn ofqlsf af/]df klg eP . o:t} c; w] cd's JolQmx;sf af/]df klg eP .

.kqklqsfdf 0dfgbf/L xgk5{ . Jofj ; flos p2]on] rnf0Psf] kqsf]l/tf ; Tosf] af6]df lxBg ; Qn]l] e6g] lj rf/ /fv] / tbg; f/ Joj xf/ ug[e]j l/; fn; ē d/] l9n] eP klg ; T; ^au eof] . cfh klg xfdl cfk; df n]vgsf af/]df kn]g]af6 eP klg c6t]j d]z{u5ff. pxfn] ldoj t]Joj xf/ u/sf] b]v]f dnf0{ klg cfk]l rf]fgAa] j if]s} pd/ af]lr/x]sf] cge'tt x65 .

; :d/0f

xhf/ v6l5nfsf]r9f0

- cd/sdf/ k\wfg



@)&% k'; % ut] 7hlcdf sfnlldl k\wfg /xgèPg . pxfsf]pd/ *(lyof] . o; c13 @)&\$ c; f/df d6sf] rfnf u8a8 5 egl uf]LzS/ c:ktfn bfhvfn] sf7df8f]n]hfg l/kw/ u/k15 /ftf/ft sf7df8f] Nof0{ uufnfn d6/fju pkrf/ s;bbdf etl{ eP/ lgmZNs pkrf/sf] ; ljwf lnP/ d6df k]; d]s/ /flvof] . of] zNolrlsT; fnf0{ ckjfb dfGg] x] eg] *! j if; Dd pxfnf0{ cfv/sf] dftllagb'sf] lrlsT; f ugáfx]s l; 6df]n klg vfgk/]sf] lyPg . cfhlj g v\$df hQf nfpgePg . @)#* ; fndf agl hfgslsf] /fdZj/ sdf]fo; lu lj j fx xbf 7hlcdf klxn]kN6 sf7df8f] cfpgeof] uf8l r9\ . To] j]hf klg hQf nfpgePg . v\$sf kf0tnf g]hQf nufpg gxgl vfn]sf e0; s5 . bfhvf kmsbf klg gfE] uf8f g] lyof] . d\]f aj f sdnk] fb k\wfgsf] lj j fx d\]L cdf ; j Of]ldl >]7; lu ePsf] / cdf 7hlcdfsf} ; fSv} eb} xgn] pxf / 7hfaf 1fgaxfb/ k\wfg; lu xfd] 3/ / dfj nLk\$laf6 bfx]f/] ; f0gf] lyof] . d 7hlcdf eGby]. agl hfgsl, d]gsf / slxn]sfxLef0 pHHj n klg knk'aHo} gftfn] ; f0gf] nfpby]. d\]L >ldtl zzl k\wfg -GofkfgL b_j} ; f0gf] nfp]ygl .

k]; d]s/ /fv'cl3; Dd pxf wdkfg ugXGYof] . o;]n] xfdl g} sf];]nl r/f]6 nlulbGYof]. bfhvdf bl3]hljLdf s]xl c; gfd 5gl. xg t d\]f lhh'afh] lhDafn

@)# ; fndf (* j if]sf]pd/df laTgePYof] . To] pd/; Dd klg y/L sdf cyft\lt/f] p7fpg] lhDafn sfndfg k\wfgsf] ; kdf Voflt sdfpgePYof] . cf0df0x;df rlfX; 7hlcdf g} bl3]hljL xgk5{ h: tf] nfl5 . bfhvdf k]; d]s/ /fv'cl3; Dd cfkn] vfg ksfpgXGYof] . 3/]n' /S; Ldf lrp/f d5/ vfgXGYof] . k]; d]s/ g/fvGh]nsf] pd/ / cj :yf pxf xfd] cleefj slo bflotj lgj fX ug] kl/j f/sf] h]7ldhl xgXGYof] . bf0 z/Ofsdf/, eph" k-rsdf/L, bf0 1fg, s]0f / ef0 sdf/ ; a]sf] x/rfx ugXGYof] .

k]; d]s/ /fv]kl5 klg lx188h ug ; SgxGYof] . t/ s]xl sdhf/L rlfX: j efj tM eof]. kl5 cf^gf] d/Of bfhvdf g] xgkg] cfuXn] pxfnf0{ bfhvf gS5]6f]n nluPYof] .

cfo' hltf lat] klg ca lj z]ftM bf0 6x/f] xgeof]. lj = ; = @)^& d^v; /df aj f -7hf_ 1fgaxfb/ k\wfg lat] klg cdf To; dly ; lnh]h]f xGh] 6x/f]sf] cfef; ePsf] lyPg . d\]L cdf ; j Of]ldl %^ j if]sf] pd/df @) \$(h]7df lat]sf] eP klg aj f *\$ j if; Dd : j f:Yo /fd] e0{ @)^& d] cfsI: ds lgwg xgn] xfdlnf0{ klg cleefj slo cefj ePg . t/ 7hlcdf laTgeof] b] k\$]Lsf] kl/j f/n] cleefj slo cft v;]sf] cge]t eof]. o;]n] of] j if{ z]s j if{ g} 3f]f0ff uXof]. bz]txf/ dgfPg] ef]het/ u/gf].

vfln vfglkg rflxf0R5fcg'sh / 3Dg] lknj] dgnflu ug] lgwf] eof]. sfsfgo lzj k] fb, s]0fk] fb / /Tgk'eft tyf sfs] k0f'sdf/Lsf] kl/j f/n] klg To; }ug] xg'eo].

@)&^ c; f]h @) ut]w]}6f9f xg, glhs} 3Dg hfg]k] a'u rNof]. b0f] 6f uf8ldf d, d]l >ldtl zzl, h]7f] 5f]f zfnlg, j w" dltgf, gj hft lzz' -gfltg] l; r'_ ef0 pHHj n, ef0aw" 0lngf, pglx;sf kqlao 0zfgal / 0/æl clg 7hl ddf hutgf/fo0fsf] ; kg /fhg >]7, axf/L ; 'rgf, 5f]f /0fHho, 5f]L ; /fz] c6f0P / wlnv]h]t/ nfbf]. /fhwfglaf6 Ps 306fsf]b]ldf 5 dfb/af6f]h].

wlnv]h]l; t d]f]gf]6fn]hs xg]k] a'u 5 . d]f afh] sfhlaxfb/ k]wfg d]h] b]Vg] gkfo{oxlf g] lat]sf lyP . h6d d]f] b]h]vf 3/df eP klg wlnv]h]df xs]. ag] hfgsl / dg'sf klg oxl h6d]. wlnv]h]df h6d]sf d]f ef0 ; Hhg rflxfb]h]vdf uPk]5 lat]. afh] sfhlaxfb/ k]wfg wlnv]h] cbfntdf larf/L, aj'f sdnk] fb k]wfg alxbf/, sfsf x]daxfb/ k]wfg txlaNbf/ hflu/] xg'xG'Yof].

@)!&=!* df d]f] tl] slffsf] k9f0 b]h]vf eld klAns xf0:shdf eof]. t/ aj'f / ddf wlnv]h]d] ePsf] kn] / kl]g @)!* ; fnsf]bz]df sfsf x]daxfb/ b]h]vf cfpgePsf]j]h]f bz}; sk]5 pxf; u wlnv]h] cfpf. Tof]j]h]f wlnv]h]-b]h]vf k]f]r lbgf]f] k]bn af; xG'Yof].

wlnv]h]df xdf]l] lgj f; zx/ahf/af6 6f9f b0gfn] 3/df lyof] hg v]tsf] l; /fg / hEns]f ; dlk lyof]. lkg] kfg]sf] nflu v]f]df z]tn s]j f lyof]. gxfpg / nuf w]g rflxf ls t h^unaf6 shf] vg/ NofPsf]

wf/] xG'Yof] ls t vhf rp/sf] 7h]f] s]j f . b0{gfn] 3/df Psfl]t/ xfdl a:bYof] c'sf]t/ c; hflu/] fnf . v]tdf kzk]5L rgaf6 /f]Sg agf0Psf]/x]5 . 3/k]S] ; fxx; s]f]s Jofkf/L lyP . d ; fg]xbf c'sf]k]S] n]f]s/fh lai6 hf] larf/L lyP, pgl / pgsf]k]Tgl a:by]. ; Gtf] g]xbf wd]k]l kfn]s] ; z]nf ly0g]h]f; u d]f] afnfkgsf]b]f; tl a9]Yof].

@)!% ; fndf x]f]nf, cfd lgj f]rg ePsf]. sfe]knf-r]f]s lhNn]df p]d]b]f / /Tgk] fb v]h / ; z]nf yk]sf] hf]8Ln] k]v]of]t k]fYof]. afn; vf ; z]lnfnf0{0^a]ut u/L Itgl ; z]nf xg]eg] d /Tgk] fb xf egl x; f]p]f].

@)!* ; fnd]l]xp]b]df sfsf lzj k] fb; u sf7df8f]c]fP]. ; fluf; Dd k]bn lx8]/ To; kl5 lashfn ; fx'sf] k; nsf] ; fdf]g k]f]ofP/ kn]s]sf] 6s r9L /fhwfg] k]luof]. dnf0{ k]f]r slffdf k]eft ldl8n :sh g3ndf egf] ul/lbg'eo].

Ps j if{ k9]kl5 d @)! (; fn lxp]bsf] 5]ldf wlnv]h] c]fP]. clg ^ slffdf etl{e0{ k9g yfn]. ; fg]pd]/sf]k]l]tef]j fg]s]b]f]eg/ dnf0{ kn] ldgxf eof] oBlk u/La lj Bf]y{ sf]f]df egl dfl; s ^ k} f aen]p]gkb]Yof]. slffcg; f/ kn] nfb]Yof]. h:tf] ^ slffsf] dfl; s ?= ^ nfb]Yof]. 7h]f]dfdf hutgf/fo0f >]7 -/fhgsf aj'f_ xfdl; u} xg'xG'Yof]. pxf] de]b]f Ps slff cu]f8 xg'xG'Yof]. pxf] z]q]af/sf] xfk]r]5]ldf cbfnt u0{ cfb]z, kn] n]f]sf] g]Ssn ; fg'xG'Yof] clxn]sf] h:tf] kn]b]f]sk]l d]l; g lyPg . o; u/L kn] Itgl/sd hf]x]f] ug'xG'Yof]. kl5 d kl]g hf]8f] dlxg]sf] 5]ldf cbfnt u0{g]Ssn ; fg]yfn].

xfdfll :sh ; -hlj gl pRr df=lj =sfll
;kdf 5 . zx/ / a:tleGbf sxl k/ vfrdf
ufv/7zj /sfll dxfbj dlG6/ 5 . hxf u0fzsfll
dl't{ lzj ln^u / uf0sfll v/sfll cfsf/sfll
xgfn] ufv/7zj / dxfbj elgPsfll . :j :yfgl
j t'syf cg; f/ ; ltbj lsfl cE ktg ePsfll /
uf0h] sNr/ b'w lbgfn] yxf ePsfll sabGtl
5 . glhs wf/f / kfl/ 3f6 5 . d/f afh]
sfhlaxfb/sfll bfx; +sf/ oxlf ul/Psfll /x5 .
nfs/fh larf/L ; ?j f e0{sf7df8f] uPk15
xfdfll lgj f; j Nnfaf6 kNnfdf ; %of]. vfnl
3/df lgj f; hdfpg cfP larf/L kbdlaxfb/
>]7 tfyn lgj f; L, pxfx;sfll efiif / xfdfll
bfhvnfll efiifsfll; fdlkon] gftf nuf0lbof].
pxfhnf0{aj fn] bfo eGgxGvof].

pxfhsfll h7f] 5f/f] xl/sdf/ >]7 rflxf
dfdfsfl; fyl xGxGvof]. csfll{larf/L rqnllj h
zfxlsfll 5f/f ; fjdWj h zfxl rflxf k9f0sfll
alrjdf aj fsfll ; ?j f ePsfll] vfglkgsfll
nflu xfdl; lu} a:gePYof]. @)@@ ; fndf
dfdf / @)# ; fndf aaf -vl/bf/_ hflu/sfll
l; n; nfdl l; Gwhl vl6gePk15 xfdln]
wlnvjn a; f0 5fBbf].

wlnvjn kul/ cfhnk15 wlnvjn l/; f6df
uof]. of] l/; f6{ ko6slo bli6n] p0bf 5 .
wlnvjnsfll lj sf; cleoGtf tTsfnlG
ufpf k-rfotk15 gu/kflnsf kdv e0{
wlnvjnsfll axdvl lj sf; ug] JolQmj
ajnk} fb >]7 -dfsh_ xgl. vfgkfgl, lzlf,
l; lrf0, / wfidS sfo{ ; ajdf ajnk} fbsfll
gjtllj df wlnvjhn] kn8sfll df/sfll 5 .

wlnvjn l/; f6{ ajnk} fbsf elthf
>l/fd >]7n] xgk65 . xfdl bz}sfll gj dlsfll
lbg kul]sfll] ; g; fg lyof]. xfdlx; kbn

knplaf6 uf8ldf 3dfP/ hfg; Sgl eP klG
kfr lsfnll d6/df lgldft xhf/ v6lsnf
-Thousand Step_ pSnl bj] lsfl yfg lzv/
kul b7ofj nfs]g ug{cfPsf lyof}. tlg dlxg]
lzz'l; r'/ cdf dl'tgfnf0{l/; f6{sfll sf7fdf
>l/fdnf0{knlgaf6 ; f]wk15 l/; k; gaf6 @!#
g-sfll sf7f kf0of]. t/ To]sfll 7fdf hfbf ev/
h; fdfq kfxgfn] 5fB] uPsfll xgfn] ; /; knf0{
xg affslb]v/ lbuldu nfbf]. kn/ klG sfp66/
a:g] oj tl ; gltf -<_ ; lu l; sfot u/k15
csfll sf7f g+@!% ldnf0lbo{.

z/b Ct'sfllkof/f] 3fddf xhf/ v6lsnf
pSNof]. zzl / d ; f7l gf3}sf, ef0 pHHj n
/ /fhg rfnl; s6}sf, zfnlg, ; r'gf, 0lngf
k}tl; gf3}sf hfb] xgfn] cf-cf^g] ukndf
d:t lyof}. ; /fzl !) j ifsl /ofHho !)
j if{dlgsf eP klG dh] lx8] l; 0l pSn].
0; fgal rflxf \$ j ifsl xgfn] st} affSg] st}
lj : tf/)pSn6yl . b0j ifsl 0/elnf0{kfnkfn]
affSvof]. pgnf0{PSn} xfbndf 5fB] ldn]g
cfdfsfl; fy rflxgl xgfn].

wlnvjn l/; f6df sfln-rf]s oj f
Snj sfll cWolfsfll ;kdf dh] @) \$&÷\$*
df tTsfnlG ; fdfhs ; j] f /fli60 ; dgj o
kl/ibaf/f oj f gjtllj lj sf; ; DaGwl klzlfof
dfq xg, kl5-kl5 ; /sf/L gfs/Lsfll; Gbedf klG
vf; u/L n]Es ; dfj zl, dlxf lx+ f; DaGwl
dfqfno: t/sf]ehf, ; ldgf/x;df cfP tfklG
of] xhf/ v6lsnf] af/ 1fg lyPg . @)&)
; fnk15 dfq agsfll/0kllt v6lsnf]kl]tbftf
Ps xhf/ nufgl kl]tbg k0o kllkt klG x65
egl krf/ u/L .bfdll ; ^sng ul/Psfll lyof]/0

:j futaf/ rflxf ; -hlj gl xf0:shdf
k9bfsfll; fyl lzj r6b} >]7 -dfsh_ n]cf^gf
lktfdtfsfll gddf cfknll/ cf^gfllj/f/ 5f/f

clgnsdf/ >]7, chgnsdf/ ; d]tsf] gfd /fvl agfpgePsf] clen|vn] atfof]. xfn klg pxff xl/l; l4 art tyf C0f ; xsf/l ; +yfsf] cWOLF xgXG5 . xhf/ l; 9L egff]ls v6]nsf] Toxf] rflxf koßsxç 'Thousand Step' eGbf /x5g). of] v6]nsf]sf] kl/Dedf k/fgf] lj xf/ 5, hg dh] wlnv]h k9bf klg b]v]y]. 3fd Gofgf]dfq xg, dWofXgdf t tftf] klg eof]. kfglsf] af]tn / la:s6, j f0f] f0f] kofsß sDNofpb}xftf]8^knf v6]nsf] pSNof].

sl/a ; ft ; o v6]nsf] pSn]kl5 lj >fd:yn cf0k]bf]. afokl]s lj Zj zflGtsf cubt euj fg l; 4fy{ uf]td a4sf] dlt{. o; nf0{euj fg}kfp eGbf /x5g). oxfflj >fd ub}cf-cf^gf]dfaf0naf6 kn]bf]klg lvRof].

dh] hfg]ht s/fxç b]v]fpb} / atfpb} ; a]nf0{ cleet kfb} lyPf. ut h]7 (ut] kNrf]sl:yt ; feif kßfzg hflbf kj]z: yng]/sf] ; 8saf6 cf]h}bf n8L afoff 3Bfdf rfb n]lbf]. afn; +f/ glhs @* j 8fsf] :j f:Yorf]sldf b]v]fpbf ; fdf6o 3fpsf] pkrf/ u/L k7fof]. 3/ cfPk15 To] ufßf ; lGgof]. dh] t 3/df s; h]f0{ eg]sf] ly0gf. t/ stfaf6 yxf kfP/ e]nkn6 laxfg] glVvk]ßaf6 pHHj nn] cf^gf] uf8L lnP/ cfof]. p; }sf] cfuxdf lgbfg c:ktfn 0dh] ; Ldf h]rf0of]. PS; /] x/L 8fS6/n] x88ldf s]xl rfb 5g t/ /ut hDg ; S5 kf0tfnf dfl: t/ /fvl aß/16 ug{eGof]. ; ft lbg aß/16 u/k15 ; lGgPsf] sd eof]. t/ To; }sf] lgx]df l; 9L pSnb]f / cf]h}bf, 3Bf hfßbf bVg yfNof]. b]fxg]t/sf] 3Bfsf]klg k/Llfof u/Pf. PS; /]df v/fal 5g t/ Joyfn] 5fßg . Toxl eP/ ef0 /fhg / zfnlgn]dfly gpSnl oxlf]j >fd u/L a;]klg xG5 eg].

t/ cfhsf] e]f0fcu]f dsf] dgn] dfgg . /fhg t p; sf lktf ddf hutgf/fo0f >]7; }usf]s/f ; Gg kfpbf ef] s ePYof].

/fhgn] eGof] klg, a9fvf8f c]lt ; Den65g) o] fxç elj io x]5g) aRrfxç j t]dfgdf /dfp5g). pHHj n, ; 'rgf / 0lngf qm]z]M 0zfgal, 0/}elnf0{ af]sb} /ofHho / ; /fzlnf0{ ky k]zçg ub} ; 't/L a19/x]Yof]. elg65M xtf/ u/]yfs/ eng]9lnf]klug5 . a? la: tf/}lx]B] 7fp]df klg ; xh xG5 .

hEn]hEns] af6f] xhf/ v6]nsf]. 3dfp/] df]6/af6f] klg 5 . df]6/af6f]sf] klçk t @)!^ ; fnlt/ klg oxlaf6 l; Gwhl abl}af; hfg] af6f] lznf6of; u/L hg>daf6 cf/De klg u/fof]. t/ crfgs @)!& ; fn k'; df lj =lk=sf0/fnf -k]vfgdGqL_ u0f]zdfg l; x -oftfoft dGqL_ h]h k/]k15 /fhf dx]b]h] lj =kl= /fhdfu{ gfd / 7fd} txfo{ k} { klZrd /fhdfu{ gf/f lbP . lj =kl=/fhdfu{ xfn wlnv]h ahf/af6 alb}af; ; Dd hfkfg ; /sf/sf] ; xof]udf aGg ; + blo Joj :yf sgk]fof].

log] uk]xç alr xhf/ v6]nsf] klbf dnf0{ufßfn]bl]v lbPg . l; /fg k5f/ kl]k15 dh] ; fl]v]s] ; flRrs]xhf/ v6]nsf] 5 t < xfdldWoj]s; h]uGof]< pHHj nsf] ts{lyof] lsg sf]b]fpkg]of] xn]bf] egk15 a] f/ xf] ls eg/ z^a]sf-pkz^a]sf u/L ofq]sf] dHhf lsls/ gug{a] ; .

xhf/ v6]nsf] l; l4Pk15 ; fg] pSfn] uf]ßf] of] rflxf ck]f] j f /fd] lyPg, pSnl b]j Lyfg klbf. xfdlxç wlnv]h klbf / a:bf v]f]df uf]v/7j / dxfb]j sf] bzçg u/k15 zlQnk17sf çkdf pTkGg sf]nsf b]j l oxl

lzv/d}lyof}. oxffdxfsfnlsf bjj L; lu c; u0fz klg 9fu u'of}.

lzv/af6 pQ/ / k' (x'of} 6f9fsf clhf lxdlzv/x; . d}) lhNnfd kgl uf/Lz^s/ lxdfno ; djt ePsf/fNj fln^a kj (t z^vnf, pQ/lt/sf/nfd6fa lxdlzv/ cflb .

xhf/ v6\snfsf} cfg6b lnPk15 efs klg nflg yfNof}. 5s5s} /0f0ho, p; nfo{ vNg / rNg /fsg vfHgj p; sl lbb ; /fzl bj} aRrfsf} cdf ; 'rgf, 0/;el / 0; fglnfo{ knkfnf} affsgj 0lngf / pHHj nsf} thgfd d, zzl, zfnlg / /fhg kn'sf lyof}. ; fgl uf/bfaf6f} cfh' enk|k; ndf kgl b0{aftn lsof}. knldf ?= @%÷- df lslgPsf} lyof}. oxff#) k'of}. xhf/ v6\snf dflysf} kfglsf} dNo a9gdf cfZro{ePg .

pSnbf hlt ufxfl nfbf}, cfh'bf sl7gf0 ePg . l56f} cfh'h: tfj nfbf}. a? euj fg kfp gklb}Pp6f lzj fno klg /x5 . 9f'sf agb lyof}. xfdlx; n}afix/af6}bzg u'of}. euj fg kfp rlixf ufbfj /ls} zfl't cf>dj fnfn} agf0lbPsf} /l

o; /L xhf/ v6\snfsf} /fjrs ofqf k'f eof}. uf8l kfsl^ :yn knldf Psl5g rftf/Ldf ; 'tP/ lrof, kfgl vfg yfNof}. t/ rftf/L a9fg{ kf} cf0ku} sxl dlnfhgx; . lsg oltv' a9f/sf} xfdln} aen'f}. enk8l k; ndf k; f aen'Pk15 xpf{ kf} yxf nfbf} rftf/Ldf j gefh h: tfj ug{ nfu'sf /x5g}. k6w^al; hgf k?if / dlnfx; . pglx; lffv/7j / dxfbj sfj bzg u/L kn'sf lyP ls l vfgs/f cf-cfknh} NofPsf lyP tpf/L g}.

ufv/7j / dxfbj nfo{bzg ug{csfk6s cfpj} efvn u/L xfdlx; wlnv'h l/; fb{

l5'of}. dltgfnf0{l; r'; lu}a:g lbPsf}lj >fd sfj7faf6 rf/kfa'ul} d}rd'f u8f0{ Nof0of}. clxn} of} l/; fb{lhDdf kfPsf >l/fd dfsh' >7 d/fj / /fhg ef0sf} ; kl/lrt x'gn} cf/fd ub' dg' x'bf ; a'h} cf-cfknh} v'hf dufof}. ; fydf lr; fj klg / uf8l rnfpgkg} xbf ubf{ ef0 pHHj n / /fhgn} 8f06 sfjs lnP . dh}/ dltgfn}lao/ lko'f}. afsl dlnf j uh} Xj f06 j f0g . aRrfx; n} klg sfjs, kn'6f, h'; lnP / df; ; e6df; , abfd, sfh' cflb l; tg lyof}.

sxlk15 >l/fd klg cf0ku} / dh} kfr- dlxgfc13sf}kl/j f/ df; ; s klqsfdf 5flkPsf} Pp6f cWof'd k' ^u sf'bbfPf. To; j}hf wlnv'h gu/k-rfot dfq}xg; ; a)gfsfx; df r^uls/ p7fpg} k'ng lyof} cyft' lgsf; L k7f/L xg} j : t' df lglZrt; kdf : yfglo k-rfotn} s/ p7fpg} clwsf/ lyof}. Ps lsl; dn}k-rfotsf}: yfglo cfo; f'it g}Toxl x'Gyof}. clg gfsfdf kg[u'pfj f gu/k-rfotn} p7fPsf} s/sf} /sd afBkn'8 ul/Gyof}. h: tfj ls wlnv'h gu/k-rfotn} 8f8 /fv' p7fPsf} r^uls/sf} cz agkf, kgf'tl gu/k-rfotnf0{ klg lbgkb'of}. h; /L t'sfnlg sf7df8f} k-rfotn} yfgsf' bdf p7fPsf} r^uls/ bdf; fxl'df eQnk', dWok', slt'k'/nf0{ klg lb0Gyof}. k-rfotl Joj : yfsf} cj ; fgk15 lhj ; / gu/kf'nsfx; nf0{ Psd':6 cgbfg ; /sf/n} lbg} ePk15 r^uls/ kyf x6bf}.

kl/j f/ df; ; sdf pNn'v lyof} Maj'hk} fb >7hl cfkn' gu/lk'tf -k'wfgk-r_ xbf ltAAaf6 NofPsf n; gdf klg r^uls/ lng v'fbf Joj ; foln}lj /f'w u/}. n; g r^uls/ nfbj} j : t' g} xg eg' . pglx; n} lj /f'wdfq

xg, 66-66df n; g /fvl s/ p7fpg] 7fp6d] nfo0g nuf0{af6f] hfd u/]. ; 8sel/ n; gsf] u6w kn]nof] klg . ; /sf/n] klg k-rfotnf0{ p7tLk7tLdf ; xofu u/g .

o: tf] cj : ydf ajk] fbhl ufjv/7j / dxfbj yfg u0{ : tlt ugeP5 M .d]f] ; d: of dfg; n] u/ klg euj fgh] ; dfwfg ugk5{ . ; wf eQmsf] khf vfP/ dfq xbg . cf^gf] j bgf ; gf0{ kms/ c lkm df cf0{ a; }sf] dfq lyPf. va/ cfof] l/; f6af6 afhfj 6 5, /fhf j l/fb/ /fgl PZj o{cf/fd ug{cf0aS; }sf] 5 . u ajk] fbhl x: of^akm of^a ub] cf0kkg eP5 . /fhf j l/fb] eg]5g\ M ltdf] ; d: of dh] alem s] dh] cx]0; s]sf] 5'kzf; gnfo{.

sbg lbg lgbf0/x]sf] kzf; g hflbf] l; l8of] l8P; kl tft/ kln; nfu]k15 r^uls/ gltg] sf]xl ePgg\ . /l; b sf6g klg kn] b ePg . s/sf] k; f cf0/f] nflu af/fsf af/fdf egk^of] .

..kl/j f/0sf] pko{Qm k} ^u elthf >l/fdnf0{ yxf /xg5 . olthh] xdf] vfg klg cf0kbf] laxfg, lbp; f] / ajh'sf u/L Ps]f]6 vfg lgs}vf0of] . alndf !) kl]zt 56 klg kf0of] . clg b0j 6f uf8ldf h; /L uPYof]p; u/L kmsof. bz]sf] j hfd af6f] hfd lyPg . kh] xfdlx; nf0{ ; fgkf -emD; vjh_ 5f8l Pp6f uf8l gvLkf b uof] . /fhgsf] uf8l 9fhflx6l hut s'-h kul' ; 'tfof] .

bhf/vf, xfn d0a0 -ef/t



gkfn ; /sf/

cy{d6qfno

cf6tl/s /fh:j l]efusf]; Pgf 0

cflyS sbfsnfkd; ; nlg sb] JolQm] f lgsfon] clgj fo{ kdf : yfol n]vf gdj / -PAN_ lnP/ dfq sf/fj f/ ugk] tyf To: tf JolQm] f lgsfon] dNo clej |4 s/ nfb] j : t' tyf ; j fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] ePdf clgj fo{ kdf dNo clej |4 s/df ; dt] btf{ xgk] kfj wfg cfos/ Pg -; zfwg ; lxt_ 2058 tyf dNo clej |4 s/ Pg -; zfwg ; lxt_ 2052 df /x]sf] 5 . t; y{ cflyS sbfsnfkd; ; nlg ; ah] : yfol n]vf gdj / In0(/ dNo clej |4 s/ nfb] j : t' tyf ; j fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] JolQm] dNo clej |4 s/df btf{e0(aln alhs hf/L ug] vl/b laqm sf/fj f/sf] clen]v /fvgl cf^gf] sf/fj f/sf] cfk]h] s/ lgwf^0ff u/L dNo clej |4 s/ l] j /of tyf cfo l] j /of Pj +nfb] s/ ; dodf g] bflvnf ug{ u/fpg' e0{ s/ sfq]sf] kl/kfngf ug{ u/fpg hfgsf/L u/f065 . s/btf btf{ xbf obfsbf j f: tl] s kdf sf/fj f/df ; nlg JolQm/ lgsfo btf{ge0{sfdbf/ j f c6o c; Dal6wt JolQmsf gfd] sf/fj f/ btf{u/L j f: tl] s kdf sf/fj f/ ug] JolQm] c6o ; fdf6o c6hf]g JolQmsf gfd] f6 km0bf In0{s/sf] bflolj c6o JolQmf0{l; hgf ug] k] |Q ; dt] b]vg] u/]sf] xbf j f: tl] s kdf sf/fj f/df ; nlg JolQmsf gfd] dfq km0] j f sDkgl btf{e0{cf^gf] sf/fj f/sf] ; lglZrttf u/L btf{ug{ u/fpgxg ; fy}cf6tl/s /fh:j sfoffox; tyf s/btf ; j f sfoffox; n] s/btf btf{ubf{ u0f: t/Lo btf{-Quality Registration_ df Wofg lb0{j f: tl] s s/btfx; dfq Plsg u/L btf{ ug] u/fpg] Joj : yf ldnfpgxg cfd s/btf tyf ; Da4 sd]f/Lx; nf0{hfgsf/L u/f065 .

gf/L

■ szj/fh kGt



; li6stf(xg\gf/L
cflbz10mxg\gf/L
; Gtfgnf0{gf}dlxgf sfjvdf /fvL
k>j j jbgf ; xl hGd lbP/
lb; f, lk; fa, yS, Yofn / knfx/sfj
sg}kafx gu/L
dfof, kfl, ddtf / j fI; Nodf xsfpgj/ a9fpgj
dfofsl klt dlt{xg\gf/L .

; Gtfgsfj nft / d8SL ; xb)
cfkmlgvfP/ klg ; Gtfgnf0{
vj fpgj lknfpgj / :tgkfg u/fpgj
; RrI/q, ; 'Zlnf / bofn'
z10m/ 1fgsl >fft xg\gf/L .

kq xbf vZL / kqL xbf bMVL aGgJ
; dfhsf k]oIf lzsf/
logjgf/L ePsf 5g
5f/L hGdbf cKx]nt
; dfhdf kl18t 5g\gf/L .

cfdf, lbbl, alxgl, 5f/L, axf/L
; a}gf/L xg\
sfnl, nldL, ; /:j tL, ; Ltf, kfj tL
; a}gf/L xg\
o; sf/of xfdL eGg ; S5fj
gf/L z10mj ; kf xg\
gf/L ; li6sl ; jfxs xg\

hfEfd
lkFwPsl gf/L

■ lznf kGt



ldn}5g cen}5g l9sl hfftj htftt}
8fnfel/ ds}sfbj ykfp/ Tot}st}
knNof6fx; 5g\yk}tL d:ofpgkb5
j lni7 xftn}dfq ; lk hfU/ kf/vb5 .

kl8fsfjaf?bl l9:sfjPs}/ft l5rfNg'5
kfgL3S klg 5g hfftjs}e/ hlj g
k/j fx; 3b}5g\laxfgLsfjI; ofhdf
l9ks}r/fj/dfP/ cleoQm9nfgdf .

/fj\kf, ?sddf h: t}; Nofg afh/fel/
9E}dg vhfP/ leQ}eQf ; w}el/
sfjxfj qmfr} sfjxfj zhL, sfjxfj c/:t'xfj/
lrGbgg\olun}lrG5g\c; ; a}a/fa/ .

cfdfsf slj tf uGb}cfdfs}sfvdf a; L
/dfp15g\log}sbL a; fn'/uGl ; /L
; li6rqmoxl eG5 j l/s}l5g\j ; Gw/f
; f}em dflg; sf lglDt cff; dfq s7a/f .

d eB5'cj nfnf0(hfftjdf So); Gfpl5g\
klmsfjaf; gf h: t}ol cfk}dlbdfpl5g\
pHofnflgxb}p7l5g\kw/fdf gxfpl5g\
/fdultf ; GfP/ ; a}hf0(p7fpl5g).

gkfnL dgsl 5f/L bMv}bMve/L /dl
kl/lwdf ; w}xlG5g\Ct'sfn ktsfpl5g\
dhfja9f/L dgsfjdf6}df /Db15g\pgl
Joyf syf n'sfPsl dgsl wgl l5g\ugl .

alg nfu\$]cfF'

■ nIntf .bf]flU



.dnf0{ s}xl ePs} 5g . dnf0{
 lsg ; dft5f} xf< gr0gf0f d ; 0{
 xfn}g g} lb6gf. cfk}nf0{ xfn ; 0{
 cfk}nf0{= ySs 0 kflx} ySs 0 lsg
 e65f} dnf0{ a9Lsgof < lsg e65f} dnf0{
 ei6frf/Lsl 5f/L=> afa'e}6frf/L eP klg
 d/f] s] ck/fw lyof] xf< lsg dnf0{ ; a}n]
 y}st]f] ysh:t} 7f65g\ xf< Ppf d/] lg 0
 dnf0{df/ o; /L lsg arfp5f}xf<0

PSsf] ; cfwf/ftdf cfPsf] o:t}
 qnibgn] d/f] lgbf Aolernf]. pg} k/d; Gb/L
 >lt alxglsf] cfj fh xf] eg/ a%g a/ g}
 nfu}g . aQl afn\ 38L x/f] /fts] ; j fb0{
 ePsf]/x5 . s]u}z} s; f]u}z} ; fRg g]g; s/
 d cndNndf k/f. 9f]sf vfn\ kn^df
 a; f. n67 kfg] ; 0{ lbPsf]n] xfnf, pgsf]
 qnibg la: tf/] lzlyn xb}uof]. 3/a}bl bf0 /
 c}x}z}sf] cfj fh eg] uf0u0f cf0 g]/Xof].
 pgsf] :gkn] slt j}hf cfv/ /; fP5 kQf]g}
 ePg . dv glgnf] ePk15 aNn cff; 'em]sf]
 rfn kPF.

; fwf/0f 3/sf] t]; fl tNndf 3/a}bl
 a:5g\ . c} b0{ tNndf xfdl 8/fj fnx}z
 a:5ff. d bf] ; fl tNndf a:g] ePsln]
 7hf] cfj fh ; lgg' :j fef]j s g} xf]. ; a}
 8/fj fn; lu 3/a}blsf] ; Da6w ; fx]/fdfl 5 .
 s; }nf0{Hj /fdq cfpbf klg ; a}8/fj fnx}z
 ; xfgelt lbg hfcYoff. dfgl; s /f]u ePsf]n]
 xfnf, dh:t} c} klg lvIRrPsf] xgk5{ .
 oxl ; f]r] d Psn]sf]7fdf 56k6f0/x}. ; a}n]

; f]r]sf lyof] ;>lt alxglsf] lh6buln] goff
 df8 ln65 . c/fhs l:ylt; lu n8g] tfut
 5 pgdf . pgl nlola6bdf klg]5g\ . pgsf
 cfk}ntx}nf0{dfq xfd]g, xfdlh: tf hf]8Psf
 cfk}ntx}nf0{ klg lj lfk}t agfPsf] lyof]
 Toj lfof . pgn]lhp}d/] klg v'; Ln]af]r]sf]
 clego kf] u/]sl /lx5g\ . elg65 .laR5Lsf]
 lj if p; sf] kR5/df dfq x65 . ; k}sf] lj if
 p; sf] bftdf dfq x65 t/ bhg dflg; sf] lj if
 p; sf] z/L/el/ x65 .U xf]ToxL z/L/el/ lj if
 ePsf dflg; x}n] 7Bq yfnk15 pgl lar]t
 ePsl xg\.

5 jif{cuf]8sf] s/f xf]. sdfs/f
 l5gk15 >ltsf] ljj fxs} nflu ; s]wf/fsf]
 kf6l{ e}o" aS ul/Psf] lyof]. 6f9f6f9fsf
 cfk}ntx}nf0{ 8fSg] sfd e0; s}sf] lyof].
 ljj fxsf] kfr lbgcuf]8 cIVtof/n]
 3'; vf]/Lsf] d2df ; x; lrj cle/fhnf0{
 lgnDag u}of] eg/ kqklsfx}zdf
 50fk50fofktl 5fkof]. ; dfhsf] 8/n]
 s}fkl}sf}x}n]v}sf tfg]. 3/a}bl lbbLnufot
 c} cfk}ntx} klg s}sf]3/df xf/uxf/ ug{
 uP . 3/a}bl lbbL t pglx}sf] kfp g} kl/g\
 c/]0s; }u/] klg kmfdwf/L pglx} kln}gg\ .
 >ltsf] kl/j/sf] ; j}bgzLntfnf0{ gaen
 shu}fsf] a14 x65 . a? u/la g} eP klg
 shsl 5f/L ljj fx u5ff. lk9L b/ lk9Lsf]
 lgwf/df ei6frf/Lsf] 5fk xg{ ; Sb}ff eg]
 c/]0 To; k15 sfdwg' uf0h: tf cle/fhsf
 kl/j f/n]; a}sf]3}ff, c; }o kl8f ; xgkYof].

To; 36gfk15 3/df dbfzfl6t 5fof].
 ; a)h] 3/aþl bfhhf0{xf0Lsf]leql / aflx/L
 b0j 6f bfft ePen] of] w"; vf/Lsf] klg b0j 6f
 bfft /xþ; ; a)sf] cfvf 5Ng sIQ g cfzbz{
 e0{ 6fkNyf] ; jf:gl 5f/Ln] st} uf8ldf
 hfpn] e6bf klg ; /sf/L ; fwgsf] b?kofu
 ugkþg eGyof] c/]0 : jf:gl n] sxl dfu ubf{
 klg dbf{1; of]; Dd hfbg . nf; hnfpþg rf/-
 5 xft hldg rfxg] xfi, To] klg 5fþgk5{.
 To; h] nfe egþsf] k6Ss} ugkþg . .nf]en]
 nfe nfen] lj nfk x650 eGyof] c/]0 ; w/
 /fd/fd dfq hKyo]. d'vdf /fd/fd aunldf
 5/f ePsf] kftsl kf]/xþ 3"; . o: tfn] ubf{
 g} b]z vfi]qPsf] xfi. o: tfnf0{ t ; 'hldf
 hfSgk5{. knff; L lbgk5{e6g] klg w} eP .

s; h] Pp6f 5f/L eg/ s] a:Yof] of]
 w"; vf/L c6t} : jf:gl 5f/f5f/L / b/af/ hqf]
 3/ 5 c/] e6g yfn]. s; h] k} f 3/leq
 hldgdf uf8y/ /fv]sf] xfhf klg eg]. pgsf]
 gfd cle/fhaf6 3"/fhdf kl/j tþ eof].
 7hfa8f kN6þsf] pgl; ð affNg klg 5fþ].
 3/aþl lbbLn] ?b} e6gXGyof]- ..pxff /fPsf]
 dh] slxNo} b]v]sl ly0gf. d bffil xfdg e6b}
 sf]SsP/ ?gX65 . /ftel/ 56k6fpgX65 . g
 d g] ; Tg ; S5' g a9f g}. 5f/Lsf] sf]7fdf
 lrofþg uof] eg] d k; þsf] yxf kfPk15
 lgbfPsf] clego ul5g]. xfd] 3/df cfuf]
 g] ; lNsof]. To; dfly blgoffsf] nfn5gf
 ; xgk/þsf] 5 . dh] g] lhNnfdh hfbf ; g]sl
 xf. of] xflsdh: tf] ; f]en] xflsd t sfxl 5þ
 e6y]. .hf] ; f]en] p; þsf] d'vdf 3f]rf] egþsf]
 7ls g}/xþ . tftf]eft klg kls/ vfg ghf6g]
 a9fn] ck/fw ugeof] xfhf e6g]dnf0{k6Ss}
 nflþg . ; a)þsf] dg lhTg vfhgxYof]. dg
 lhTkl5 ; a)k065 e6g'klg aþsf/ g}/xþ .Æ

xfdl klg pgsf] xfd] x] ldnfp] of] leql dgdf
 eg]. xfi f gnful kft xlnnb]u] eg] klg nfl] of].

rf/-5 lbg h]ndf a; k15 3/aþl bf0n]
 w/fþldf 56y/ d2f v]k/x]. lbg lait/Xof].
 cfwlen] s/fx; klg cf0/Xof]- >ltnf0{
 5fþþsf] 0lGhigo/n] lj jfx uþof] c/]0
 5f/f5f/L kfof] c/] cfib 0Toflb . >lt n]
 klg sfo/kg kþzg ul/gg]. alalP u/þsl
 ly0g]. PdallP ul/g]. hgtf aþ'sdf hflu/
 vf0g]. r6þdfnf0{ t sn^as b]v]g] ; dfhn]
 cle/fhsf kl/jf/nf0{ au/df ldlnsPsf]
 9^auf en]cyxlg agf0lbp . Pp6)ePsl 5f/L
 / nfl]gþsf]kl/n]3/aþl lbbLsf]xf]; uDb}uof].
 slxn]3/ef8f lbp klg lbpþsf]5þ e6y]eg]
 slxn]ef8f glbp klg lbpþsf]5 e6y]g]. of]
 qnd rf/-5 dlxgf rn]k15 3/aþl bf0n] g]
 ef8f p7fpg yfn].

>lt j]h]j]hdf cfdnf0{ ; Dem]pb}
 e6y]g- æddl d/f] k6Ss}kl/ ugkþg . Ps
 lbg g Ps lbg cfsz hq] 5ftl ePsf]
 tkf0þsf] /fhddf/ h]f0þ 6s6s 3þþdf
 ; af/ eP/ cfpþþg]. To] sfo/h: tf] xfi fsf]
 en]Ssf] xlnNg] xþþg]. kxf8h: t} c6n
 xþþg] a%geof] <Æ

xfdl klg eGyof] æxf] alxgl xfi pgl
 cfsz h: t} 5ftl ePsf] xþþg]. d0flnf0{
 hxf/L lrgen]þgn] klg tkf0þnf0{ lrgþþg].Æ

pgl cfklnf0{ d0fl; ð thgf ughfos
 gePsf] s'f ulyg]. j f: t] df pgl d0fl; /x g]
 ly0g]. 8y]j fnnf0{dfq xfd]g, h; n]f0{ufxþ]-
 ; fB'f] kb{ klg ; xof]u ulyg]. cfd-5f/L
 afa's} dg kn6sen] lyof]. To] 3/df l5/k15
 lj z]f kl/l: yltdf afxþ sfxl 8y]f ; þþy].
 To; h] klg d g] j if] cufl8b]v To] 3/df
 a; þsl lyP. >ldfg]; ?j f ePk15 5f/fnf0{
 lnP/ a: gþsf] sf/of /fd] 3/aþl eP/ g] xfi.
 ; j R5 dg dgh: t} ; 6b/ cgxf/ ; j u0fn]

; DkGg >lt efj zto e0g\ . sg}ck/fw g}ug{
gkg/x5 ck/fw eflgsf nflu .

...; fnf 5f8\dnf0(5f8\ d df5{ . dnf0{
ofj kfkL blgoffdf afRg' 5g .W e6b} >lt kgM
lrRofpg yflng\.

sxl ahf/h:t} 8^a8^a cfj fh cfofj .
3/a6l lbblsfj /fpgldl>t :j/ ; l6gofj .
pgl e6b} ly0g- ærk nfu gfgl 0 rk nfu 0
ltdln}g}v\$ 5f8}k15 xfdl s; /L afRg}xf<
ofj ; +f/df ltdlafx} xfd}sfjg}5 / < ltdfj
afaf ck/fwl xfdg, ltdln}t afahf0{lr1ggf}
egj ofj kfkL blgoffn} s} lr65 xf<Æ

dnf0{ cfd-5f/L g} v:s}hfg\ls e6g}
8/ klg nfbfj . Ps dgn}e6ofj o: tfj j}hdf
s}e6g hfg; t/ dg k6Ss}dfg h} t egg}
egj/ d dfl y plSnPf . >lt alxglnf0{cf^gfj
sfsf / ddfdn}b06f kv/fdf hfj/ ; lu ; dft/
e4of^a cf/fNb}lyP . pgl hf6gd sxlhf6g
e6b} v\$ ahfb} ly0g\ . 8fS6/nufot rf/-
kfr hgf pgsfj k5f18 lyP . xfd} hdsfeb
e4of^ad} eofj . pgn} 7hfj :j/df lrRof0g}
...lbbl 0d a}dfg xf< s}d a9Lsgof xf<W

xfdg gfgl 0 xfdg, tkf0t t xl/f g} xfj
xl/f==. d cfj zcd}lrRofP5' .

pgn}nf0L e0df ahfb}elgg) æb}vof}d
sfj xfkfklx; <Æ

3/a6l lbbl lxSslxSs u// /fpg\ .
3/a6l bfh' egj b}vf k/gg\ . l6lr^a xl:k6n
nfgjegj/ ha/h: tl >lt alxglnf0{6bfS; ldf
sfj} . pgl 6bfS; ld}klg chfl/g'-ahfl/g'u//
/fpg\ . ; a} 8/fj fnx; n} cfvdf l6nlkn-
l6nlkn cfi; ' kfb} Toj bbgs bzo xfofj .
6bfS; L cferh ePk15 xfdl ; a}leq k: ofj .

d kn^adf k1N6g vfhb} lyPf . tNnfj
tNnfdf a:g} kfygf alxgl sfj7fdf cfPk15

kfj yxf kfPf cfkln} 9fjsf a6b ug{ la; }sfj
s/f . pgn}kn^adf g}a; } ?Gr} :j/df elgg-
æxfdg zflgt lbbl s} crDd eofj ofj <
xfdlnf0{bMv kb{ kl/ gugxfj; \ . cfzdf g}
blgoff c8}sfj x65 egj/ ; Denpgj df65} cfh
cfk}==Æ

xfj t xfdlnf0{ dfpn} arj/fx; nf0{
9fsj} 9kSs 9fSy} . cfh pglx; g} dfo
x/fPsfj arj/fh:tf eP . bf0sfj nfesfj
esf/L gel/Psfj klnh:tf 3/a6l lbbl /
alxgl n} ; fx} bMv kfP . .cfj/fnfj ew}sfj
dunf0{afR5fn}klg v}b50 ege}Toxl lrD; L
nfkft} dgf ah} cf^g} 5f/Lsfj 5f/f aRrf
gePsfjnf0{>lt alxgl lbg'egl dflg cf0g\/
e6g} ; g}sl xf .

kfygfj s/f ylk} ædh}klg ; g}j} s/f
xfj pgn}dfq xfdg c; n}klg :j f:gl d/sf,
:j f:gl kfDn uPsf cflb s}fx; sf s/f
lnP/ cfPsf lyP c/Æ

xfj alxgl o:t} kl/n} t xfnf lg 0 gq
pgl v':sg}vfnsL xfdgg\ . >lv08nf0{hlt
6qnf kf/ klg af:gf lbg 5f8b} ege}pgn}
klg cf^gf dofb g5f8/ xfj . gq Ps ; }Ps
s}fx; kf0xf1Nyglg xfdg <

xfj lbbl xfj e6b} 5f/L /fPsfj cfj fh ; g/
kfygf xtfj/b}u0g\ . j f:tj d}>lt >lv08 g}
xg\ . ; fRbf; fRb}lgbfn} 8f8fj sf6bfj . laxfg
eofj . aflx/ kfl/nfj 3fd nfu}klg dg cWof/fj
g}lyofj .

>lt alxglnf0{ sxl ; wf/ ePsfj s/f
; Ggd cf0/Xofj . >lt alxglnf0{ xl:k6n
/fv}sfj b; f} lbg ; fenkv 3/a6l bfhh} d/fj
sfj7fdf k:b} egj- æalxgl 0 d clns lbg
aflx/ hf65' . ofj lr7L lj ljw e6g} >tsfj
; fylnf0{ efln nu/ lbg" . lbbl-alxgl sfj

/fdfl Vofn /fVg". Ij Ij w afa'sfj dfa'f0n
gDa/ vfdff g}5 .Æ

d}h} Ir7L ; f}krfdf /fVb} egf- æx65
Vofn /fvffnf . Irof IkP/ hfgxfj; \g .Æ

pgl vfg dg 5g eg/ l6nlknl6nlkn
cfvf kfb}afix/ lg: s} . d eflnkN6 Ij Ij wsfj
3/sfj nfsj; g dfu/ Ifqkf6l uPf. Ij Ij w
pgsf afa'-cdfd 3/df g} /x5g}. pglx; n}
dnf0{a8fj ; Tsf/sf ; fy ; lh ; hfp a7sdf
nuj . dh} Ij Ij wsfj xftdf vfd yDofPf. pgnj
; a}sf cufi8 vfd vfhj/ dgdg} Ir7L k9} .
pkml eGb} vfd 6ahd} /fv/ csfj sf7fdf
uP . xfdl tlg hgnj g} Ir7L vfhj/ Wofg
To; }df s}Gb}t u}off. 3/a}bl bf0sf cff; }f
yfkfx; n} cIf/ kth}sf lyP . Ir7Lsfj Joxf/f
o: tfj lyofj .

afa' Ij Ij w }dh} hlj gdf slxNo} hfg/
sg}eh ul/gf. ; wf}sj n c; s}enfj rxfj .
; wf} ; Tonf0{ cdt 7fg/ IkPf. nf6fj b}zdf
nf6} xg hflggf. d clt 0dfgbf/ ePsfnj
g}3' ; vf/Lx; sf nflu d 3f8fj ePf. To; }h}
d/fj ; Gb/ 3/df cfufj ; NsfP . lhNnfdf
a: tf klg ofj xflsdnj ubf{ 3' ; vfg kf0Pg
eg/ s}kl a}l ePsf lyP . sf7df8f}df klg
o: t} eofj . o; j if{ d/fj a9}f xg} knfj
lyofj . Toxl eP/ dnf0{km fP . d 3': of xffjg
afa' }l ; tlnj ; /fk}sfj b}zdf 0dfgbf/nf0{afRg
; fx}ufx} xg} /x5 . yfj} uNtl d/fj afa'sfj
klg 5 . d/}sf afahf0{ s} eGg; pxfnf0{ klg
o: tfj xfhf eGg} s} yxf < afah} tf ; f}emj
0dfgbf/ 5 ; \ eg/ rf/ bfhef0n} sdfPsfj
cfkth} sdfPsfj k; fnj leGb}j gxGh}h; Dd d/}
gfddf hluf lsg nufpgXGyofj . d klg nf6fj
df65} o: tfj xfhf eg/ k6Ss} ; f}rgf. afah}
h}egsfj Toxl dfgj . d/fj gfddf rf/-5 7fpdf
hluf lyofj . tl hlufx; bhhef0sfj gfddf

gfd; f/L klg ul/lbPsfj xf. d/fj efusfj Ps
7fpdf hluf 5 . dh} cfh; Dd sg}kfk u/s}
5g . dh} knkn d[o' ; Den' /fdfl sdf u/f .
s/f oltdfg xfj .

ltdln} >ltnf0{ lrgjs} 5fj . >ltnf0{
efjn l8: rfh{ ug} s/f 5 . pgl klg dnf0{
3' ; vf/L g} ; Den' d/fj 5f of b}v}klg 8/fpl5g} .
cdfrlxh}klg xfj ; udfpg yfn}sl w/}eofj .
ofeGb} a9bf pglx; sf bl}t xg{d/fj zIQm
5g . d/fj klg eld; g ykfs}rfn eofj . dh}
w/}klxnf Pp6f klqsdf Pp6f slj tf k9}sfj
lyPf. To; sfj yfj} cz cem}dnf0{ ofb 5 .

cfbz}h} kf}Nofj dnf0{
cfbz}h} df}ofj
cfbz}h} lhGb}ul g}
; 8sdf em}ofj .

dnf0{ nfl5 , Toj slj tf dh: t} aa/f}h}
n}v}sfj xgk5{ . ltdl ; f}emj nfu/ ofj oyfy{
cf}sn}sfj xf. ltdlnj klg a8fj xfj ; of/L; fy
kf0nf rfNg" . d'v}sfj cufi8 b}j sfj klg s}kl
nflbg} eGy} 7ls g} /x5 ls Sof xj h: tfj
klg nfl5 . rfx} h} xfj ; \ euj fg} ; t /x5g}
egj d c}jZo lhT5' afa' }l euj fgh} cfvf
lrDngeofj egj d ofj kfk} ; + f/df /xg} 5g .
abgd eP/ knkn dgeGb} a? PskN6 dg{
zflGt x65h: tfj klg nfl5 . ltdln} >ltnf0{
/ pgs}l cdfnf0{ ; dfNofj egj d ; Tosfj
n8f0fn8g}5' . lht/ g} pglx; ; fd' b}v}kgl
5' . gq= . Toj eGb} a9bf Ir7L k9g s; }h}
klg ; sb}fj . ; a}sfj cfvdf cff; 'el/ofj .

dh} klg xft hf8b} egf- æ; fRr} pxfx;
h: tf ; Gb/ df65x; dh} cfh; Dd b}v}sl
5g . kn} >lt alxglnf0{ / lbblnf0{ s}kl
eofj egj s; n} ; dfN5 < bf0sfj ; kgf k7f
ul/lbgxfj ; \.Æ

lj lj wn] ?dfnn] dV k5/ kgM a7s
 sf7fdf k:b) eg- ædh] >ltnf0{ /fdfl; Æ
 lrgjsf] 5'. dVf] snhsl ; fyl xgl. pgsf
 kl/j f/ ; fx] /fdfl 5gl eGg] dnf0{ yxf 5 .
 Ps j ifhtl cuf18 xfdfl eþ c; gdf ePsf]
 lyof]. pgn] afa'; Æ dVf] kl/ro u/fPsl
 ly0gl. dh] d k//fi6«d6qfnodf clws[t 5'
 egkl5 dfa0n g# dflgePsf] lyof]. ddfly
 lj Zj f; ugeP5 v'; L nfbf]. Æ

lj lj wsl cdf cghfn] nfdfl Zj f;
 knp] elgg- æxf] afa'0 axfb/n] lj kt\ kbff
 v\$f sdfpgxbg . cfh] alxgl; Æ uP/ s/f
 l5gkrfg u// cfp5' . Æ

pgsf] s/fdf ; ah] :j Lsf/ u/]. xfdl
 t?{t} 6bfS; Ldf dl68vf6f/ cfoff. sf7fdf
 k:bf >lt lgbf0/x]sl ly0gl. lbbL 5f/lglhs)
 9lNs/x]sl ly0gl. dh] 0; f/f u// 8fskl5
 pgl a7sdf cf0gl. dh] bj]hf0{ kl/ro
 u/f0lbPF.

3/aþl lbbLn] lrof-la:s6 NofP/
 6ahdf /fvb) ?Gr] :j /df elgg- æafahf0{
 b]Vof] ls bxf] ls6b) enlD6g] u/]slN] j xff
 k/fgf] 3/ afS] hfgēPsf] 5 . afa' egkl5
 klxn] kf0f g]lbg] df65] clxn] = =. Æ

lj lj wsl cdf cghfn]P eGb)gd]:j /df
 elgg- æ>lt gfglnf0{ 5f/fn] klxnfb]v
 g] dg k/fPsf /x]5gl. clxn] cfP/ kf] s/f
 vf]h]. To; h]oxffcfPsl xf. Æ

3/aþl lbbL cghfsf] s/f ; g/ Psl5g
 t csdSs kl/gl. kl5 afInGb]vf/f cf; '
 enfb] cghfsf] v\$fdf 5fb xflngl. cghfn]
 3/aþl lbbLnf0{ p7fpb} elgg- ..Pp6) ePsf]
 5f/fsf] s:tl axf/L kg] xf] eg/ 8/f0/x]sf
 lyof]. >lt h:tl axf/L kfp'g'xfdfl klg ; f;flb

g]xf]. h]s'/fsf] klg nug hgkg]/x]5 . Pp6L
 5f/L 5gl. pgl klg Hj f0f; Æ Sofg8fdf l5gl. Æ

cghfsf] s/fn] 3/aþl lbbLsf] cgxf/
 v'; ln]wkSs)an]en]eof]. >lt n]afn]Pkl5
 ; a) >lt sf] sf7fdf uoff. dh] g] lj lj wsf]
 cdf eg/ kl/ro u/f0lbPF. >lt n]gd: sf/
 ub]elgg- ælj lj w c:6]nof hf65'eGb)lyP
 s]eof] cf66L < Æ

cghfn] kn^adf a; / >lt sf] skfn
 d'; fb] elgg- æxf] gfgl 0 rf/ j ifsf nflu
 pgnf0{ clkM af6 c:6]nof v6fPsf] 5 .
 xfdln] t gfglnf0{ klg ; Æ)c:6]nof k7fp
 vf]h]sf 5ff. lj lj wn] gfglnf0{ dg k/fPsf]
 s/f aNn kf] vf]h]. Æ

>lt n]cf]50fgaf6 p7/ v'; Lsf] :j /df
 elgg- æ; fRr] xf] cf66L < st] of] ; kgf t
 xg < To] sf]h] t slxNo) s]xl eGb]y] t Æ

cghfn] xfb]elgg- ...of] ; a lj kgf g]
 xf] gfg' 0sf]nhfP xfhf lg 0kl ; {g]dlGb/df
 lj j fx ugk5{ . j xffhg]lbg klg cf0; Sof]. Æ

3/aþl lbbL / >lt sf] d/tNo z/L/df
 Zj f; ; -rf/eof]. 3/aþl lbbLn] nfb]hf0{
 v'; Lsf] va/ ; gfp5' eGb) dfa0n lyIrgl.
 dfa0n csf]sf]7fleq)ahof]. pgn] dfa0n
 ?dfn lnP/ cf0{ ?Gr] :j /df elgg- æpxffn]
 t ?dfn / dfa0n g]la; gēP5 . x65 kl; {g}
 lj j fx ug]. Æ

3/aþl lbbL / >lt sf] cgxf/df eg]v'; L
 5lNs/x]sf] lyof]. cghfsf] / dVf] cfMf eg]
 dfa0n / ?dfndf uP/ cl8of] alg nfu]sf]
 cf; hf0{/fs] xfdl labf eof].

a4gu/ sf7df8f

d]b]y]s]Sofg8f

■ k]sfzdl0f bxfn



d h: tf]e]8}k]o]s lbg uf8Ln]; 8sdf df65]lsRg]/ To; df 3f0t]ePsfnf0{ tfs k/] Aofs u/] lsrP/ df]/ g] lbg] rng ePsf] b]zaf6 cfPsf] k/b]zlsf nflu k]n ofql ; 8sdf k;]sf] b]Vg]a]Qs} uf8L /f]sxfNg] rng Pp6f cf7f] cfZro{ xg; SYof]. t/ oxff To] ; 8ssf ; fdf6o cgzf; gleq]kbff/x5 .

To; f] t df65] ; s]; Dd hyfefjL af6f] sf6t]sf6t]bg]. af6f] sf6g] 7fpf eg] ; 8ssf j f/kf/ b0{ ;]tf /Mf tfg]sf] / afSnf] cfj thfj t xg]bf h]af]qm klg agfPsf] x65 . kNnf5]pdf ; 8ssf b] k]s ; f] qm gk]b} lx8b} u/]sf] df65]sf] cfs]t; lxt af6f] sf6g] 7fpf cfPsf] ; 'rgfkf6l 6ffuPsf] x65 . To; df uf8L rfnfnf0{ kffr Id6/ k/] /f]sg ; lrt ul/Psf]x65 / To; }ul/65 klg . ofqlsf] clns a9l gj]cfphfp xg]k]f]om r]af6f]df eg] ; f]qm; sf b] j]t/ 7N7hf v]daf x65g) h; sf] tn xftn] 6bfkug] wft'sf a\$fh: tf 6bfk/ /flvPsf x65g). af6f] sf6g rfxg] ofqln] To; df xftn] 5fP/ 6bfk ug]f; fy v]dafdfly b0k]s lenlnslenlns aQL aNg yfN5g) hg Psl5gdf cfk]n a6b x65g). ; fy} Toxf] v]dafaf6 t]; Psf]868f j f kf0k x65, h; df /ftf, xl/of / kx]nf aQL /flvPsf x65g). ol aQL : j tM kffr kffr ldbgdf xl/of] kx]nf] /ftf]e]/x65g)h; cg; f/ ; j f/L; fwg /f]sg]/ hfg]ul//x65g). ; fy}dVo ; 8safx]s bflxg] b]af6 cfP/ ldl; glj f bflxg]-b]af]5]sg]af6f]sf

af/df ..af6f] 5]s]b]5] e6g] / ..af6f] ldl; b]5] e6g] cfj Zos ; 'rgf; lxt ; 'a]s]t /flvPsf] x65 . ptf k]n ofqlsf] 6bfk/ v]dafdf vNnf xftsf] aQL; 'a]s]t x65, hg ; 8ssf] aQL xl/of]aNgf; fy /ftf]x65 / ; 8ssf]aQL /ftf]xgf; fy ;]tf]x65 . Toxl ;]tf]ePsf]j]nf k]n ofqln]af6f] sf6gk5{.

w]/ af6fsf] ; 'a]uddf eg] dVo aQLafx]s lt/sf] lrxgdf aNg] /ftf]-xl/of] aQL ; 'a]s]t; d]t /flvPsf]x65 .

of]; a]k]q]mof ; j rfn]t x65g). xdf]b]zdf h: tf]6f]k]ns kx/L sxl]st; b]Vg kf0b]g .

o:tf glnf-/ftf gePsf hg; s]; fdf6o df]df klg cfPsf]uf8Ln]cfwf ldbg /f]sg]k5{. csf] cf0/x]sf] uf8L eP To; nf0{ clu hfg lbP/ dfq clu a9gk5{. o: tf]df]8 cfpgf; fy of] k^1Qmsf/ sf7df8f]sf] j ; 6w/df plt]j]nf clw/fh]sd]f/ lg/fh]gsf] l^a/f]8df cf0/x]sf] uf8Ln]f0{ xfb]h dxf/fh]lt/af6 cfPsf] kx]/Lsf] uf8Ln] xfg]sf] 36gf ; lDexfN5 . oxffsf] h: tf] rng ePsf] eP Toxf]To: tf] 36gfsf] u6hfo; }xg] lyPg .

o; /L w]/j 6f af6f]h]f]8Psf / 5]s]g]slt 7fpdf eg] kh klg xflnPsf] x65 / sltko uf8L khdf r9/ kf/L hfg] / slt tn]af6 hfg] x65g). b0{ n]gsf af6df klg rf/j 6f uf8L xf/fx/L /xg ; S5g] t/ b] k]s kfls^ ul//flvPsf uf8L x65g) / ; j f/L eg] cfpg] hfg]b06f dfq n]g x65g)alr]df kx]nf]nueu

rf/ 0grsfj lknQfh:tfj w; fhj 5\$ofPsfj .
5pdf egj; jtfjw; fhj uf8L lx8g]nq / afsl
; 8s 5l\$Psfj x65 . ; a); 8s alrdf clhfj
eP/ bj kl\$ghfjgbfjle/fnfjxb}gfnfdf kljsf
x65g\ . gfnf l; d;6n]agjsfjxfdfj..ol Clf/sfj
k}efusfj cfsf/sf x65g\ . ; fj kb efusfj
Ps 5p p0fgfj k/ / ; 8safix/sfj l8ndf
k; jsf/ csfjefu ; 8s; lu hfj8Psfj x65 .
x/s cft/fndf kmfdj 868Lsf enkfgl l5g]
dV agjsf x65g\ .

b0e6bf a9L 5 nq; Ddsf ; 8sdf klq
pxl ; jtfjw; fhj nq 56bfPsfj x65 . bflxg]
xftkl\$af6 uf8L cf0/xjsf / kNnfj afoff
xftkl\$af6 uf8L u/xjsf x65g\ cyft\cfpgj/
hfgjuf8Lsfjng cfcf^g}x65 . uf8Ln]; fob}
nq sf65g\ . sfl6xfn}df e}ppfugj cfj fh
cfP/ uf8L klq xNsf yls65 . e65g\ Toj
nufot ; 8ssf ; a) ultlj lwsfj :j rflnt
/s8{e/xjsfj x65 / ajj f: tf ug{ldNgj ; fdf6o
ehr's afxjssf uNtl afkt hl/dfgfsfjkhL
3/df cf0kl5 . khLdf uNtlsfj ; do, k\$|t
cflb lj :tjt lj j/0f; lxt /sd, ltgj 7fpf
ltgj cj lw, ltg{gkgj nfu}df k}tt xg] 7fpf
cj lw plNnlvt x65 . bj}gu/df JolQmsfj
qjil86sf8df /s8{/xb}hf65 h; af6 qndzL
p; sfj hflu/ j f efj n p; n] kfpgj lgolQm
nf0; j; ; ; lj wf cflb /fjsb}hf65 .

zx/aflx/ gl:skl5 nfdj b}Lsf xf0j df
egj hfgj / cfpgj ; 8s cunaundf x65g\/
alrdf ; 8shqjcem7hfj vfnl rfyL uPsfj
x65 . oxffklq ; jtfjw; fhj cfcf^gfj nq egj
56bf0lbPs} x65 . pl5g/ hfg rfxg] uf8L
bj}hgaf6 clu a95 / af6fj sfl6; skl5
bflxg] ngd} cfp5 . To; h] oxff d clu
hf65' ; f08 bj e6g] h:tf xg{j f aQlsf Sg}
; a}st rflxbg} . xg{t oxff ; 6b} ; lgbg} . xg{
aHg} egjsfj Sg} sDknq ug{e6g] cy{nfl5 .

To; afxjs ; 8ssfj gfd, klq] dVodVo
/ glhssfj u6tJo:yfgsfj gfd cflb /
cfj Zos ; a}st lrXg g56f0\$g 7fp7fpdf
/flvPs}x65g\ .

; 8s olt wj} x65g\ nfl5 Sofg8f
egjsfj uf8L ; 8s / 3/dfq} xj . Ps
lsl; dn] oxff df65] /xg5g\ ls h:t} nfl5 .
zx/df, ; fg7hf ; flk^dndf, :sh-snh-
sfofho-kfsx}df afxjs dflg; b}lvbgg\ .
a; :6bf68df a; klvgj /h :6; gdf /h
klvgj / kmf\$kn\$ cfpghfgjafxjs st} df65]
b}lvbgg\ . xj sf/ egjdgLj slb/xjsf x65g\ .

sf7df8f}df Pp6f 8fh/n] sfd ul//xjsfj
xg{ df65] a/fd nfujsfj b}lv/fvjsfj df65}hf0}
oxffcgf7f]nfl5 ha sxlft tlq rfj 6f 8fh/
klq sfd ul//xjsf x65g\ Sg} /ldt} gejsg .
To:t}oxffsf ; 8s lsgf/df Sg}af/ xbgg]g
af/dfly r9/ 306f/ldtf xg] km ftlof .

; 8ssf 7fp7fpdf slt j}hf slt
l9nf]56f]rnfpkg5{e6g]; *rgfk6l 6fl uPsfj
x65 / To; }cg; f/ uf8L rNb5g\ . ; 8ssf
cunaundf v}h d}fg eP #) lsl d b/n]
c6oq 7fp}cg; f/ !!) lsl d; Ddsf ; ldf
tj}SPsfj x65 . lgwff/t :yfgdf afxjs
kfls^ xbg} .

zx/ / ufpl eqsf ; 8ssf lsgf/b}lv
3/; Dd rfyL x65 egj ; 8saf6 5 lkn6 rfyL
5f8/ sxl f bjkl\$ sxl f Pskl\$ rf/kl6]
l; d;68 :Nofasfj k}bn dfu{ x65 h; nf0}
; f08 j fjs elg65 . oxff /f06Xof68 8f0esfj
rng ePsfj uf8L cfcf^gf bflxg] xftlt/
/fjs65g\ . ; fj h}lgs a; wj} xbgg\ . ol
a; tj}SPsfj 7fpdf dfq} /fjs65g\ . a;
rflxg] ofql cfcf^gfj kfossf a; :6bf68df
klv}a; jsf x65g\ . ol a; ckfu d}pl xgfn]
Xj lnrp/; lxt r9g / leq klq Xj lnrp/; lu

a:g ldNgj Joj :yf xG5 . sxlF; 8sssfj l8n
clhfj-xfjrfj eP a; clNofP/ jf xfrOfP/
Xj lnrp/ k; fpg ldNgj kf1/G5 . sxlFa; sfj
9fjsf ; 8sssfj l8n; lu ghfj8Pdf 8f0a/nj
a; leqaf6 Pp6f :j rflnt kftf t}; of0lbG5
h; njkhsfj sfd u5{.

a; leq :ql-k?ifsf l; 6sfj k^alQm
cnucnu xG5 . leq 7fp7fp6df aQlsf
:j lr /flvPsfj xG5 / j f/kf/ uPsfj 8f/l klg
xG5, h; nfo{ tfgkl5 jf aQl afnk15 uf8l
/fsgj ; ^asjt xG5 . t/ :6k cfpge6bf klxnj
g} ; fj ; ^asjt ugk5{. lkr gePsf ; 8s
xbjggj Psw 3/ k5f18sf knfxj/ cfj; fgj
sgjsj}lbfjeh ; 8safxjs .

cfjf; lo / zx/l lfqdf k1ojs krf;
ld6/lKR5} ; 8sssf off ptf kfnkfnfj clhf
b0xfj}wftsf vDafdf ; 8saQl xG5g) h; df
PsPsfj 6f kxjhf aQl aN5g). ol aQl j jhf
ePk15 cfkjh aN5g) cfkjh lgE5g). lahdl /
6jnkngj cflbsf tf/ kfpM sf7sf clhfclhf
l; ^au} vsf vDafdf nluPsfj xG5 .

cfjf; lo lfqdf ; 8sssf bj} lsgf/df
k^alQma4 3/ xG5g). alralrdf 6s7j ; 8s
k; jsf xG5g)egj ltgsf klg bj kl5 k^alQma4
3/xG5 xG5g). Pp6f ; 8s / csfj ; 8sssf
alRdf KR5/ hfj8Psf geP/ ; 8s} xG5g) h; sf
bj kl5 knfxj/sf s66g/sf tftl xG5g) hg
xktfxktfdf knfxj/ ; ^asng ug{ cfpgj uf8lnj
v6ofP/ njhf65 .

3/ ; 8se6bf kfir lkr6 dfly p7jsfj
hldgd agjsf xG5g). Pp6f 3/ / csfj
3/sf alrdf k5f18kl5 sf7sf 5 06r rf8f
knj}ssf bzafxj|lkr6 clhf af/ / cuf18
lgnsf6fh: t} t/ sf8f gxgj le6g)Ps vfnj
enf8lsfj rf/kfir lkr6 rf8f af/ xG5g).

x/s 3/sf cuf18 / k5f18 cflug xG5g) t/
rp/ ePsf / alralrdf lj le6g vfnj b06f,
rf/j 6f z v /fjkPs} xG5g). 3/sfj leQsf
kjb, rp/Lsf lsgf/ / alralrdf klg klnx;
/fjkPsf xG5g). To; } eP/ k/af6 xpf{ a: tl
3/ sd, hEn a9l nfl5g). ; 8sssf lsgf/df
klg z v /fjkPsf xG5g).

; a} cfj f; lo 3/ a; d66 elggj l5Bl /
dfly ; djt b0{tn}xG5g). sg}sg}dfly g}b0{
tn}klg xG5g). k^alQmsf 3/ cfsf/df w/yfj/
7hf; fgf eP klg w/yfj / d; k xG5g).
3/sf a; d66df se66sf kSsl lbj fn
xG5g) egj dflyrflxf sf7sf ; ; fgf k6f0sf
leQf xG5g). ol leQf knfdj af/sf k1p6df
afix/kl5 knf0p8sf ; ; fgf af/ / leqkl5
s}dsnlgl6t kftfn agjsf xG5g). alrdf
?j fsfj kftfh: t} agfP/ /flvPsfj xG5, h; nj
afix/sfj lr; fj leq hfg lbbj . t/ ol leQf
o: tfj ; knf0; lu agf0Psf xG5g) xpf{ l; d66
stq66 xfpdg e6gj cfef; }xbjg .

8fpg6fpg elggj dwo zx/df / cloq
vf; vf; 7fp6df bzffj tnj l; d66sf kSsf
lalN8^a klg xG5g) hg Jofkl/s dn, c: kftn,
; fj hlgS sfofno, snjh cflb / ckf6d66
xG5g). ef8fsf 3/ egj # tnj; Dd sf7s)
xG5g) t/ sf7sf h: tf nflb}nflbjgg). k1ojs
3/df lxl6^al; :6d xG5 / cfj Zostfcg; f/
768f j f 6ofgj kfg; ; lsg5 .

x/s 3/df tftfj/ lr; fj kfglsfj Joj :yf
xG5, h; df bja}kfts} sn 3dfp6f tftfj /
bflxgj xfts} 3dfp6f lr; fj kfgl cfp5 . Pp6}
sndfq xgj t/ kfglrflxf tftfj r; fj bj } cfpj
klg xG5g) t/ pxl bflxgj-bja} 3dfPcg; f/ .
3/sfj ; f0hcg; f/ Pp6f, b06f, tl66f sdf8
6fjn6 / gxfpj 6a xG5g) egj rfa; ; } 306f
lahhl, 066/gj6 pknAw xG5 .

; fj hflgs dn, xn, snh, xfbh, /Nj] :6; g, lj dfg:yn cflbdf kfoM xft yfkkl5 j f sgd f clnsit 7hkl5 :j tM ; fagsfj nbf] cfpj / kfgl cfpj 66l x65g\ egj st}st}sn 3dfpg'j f lyRgk5{. Toj 3dfpbf bflxgjl/af6 lr; fj/ bja]xftlt/af6 tftf]kfgl cfp5 . To:t} lk; fa u/k15, lb; f u/k15 :j tM ^n; xg] ub5 egj st}st}xftn] sn lyRgk5{ . xft wfp/ k5g] tyf 6f)nb kx/ tof/ x65g\ . st}st}xft ; 5fpgjPo/Anf]klg x65g\.

To:t}7fp7fpdf lkpg]kfglsf sn x65g\ t/ aftn, srf/f sxl xbgg\ . j z sn lyr] j f 3dfPK15 kfglsf]wf/f]lgl:s65 pef]t/ . dv cff ug] vfg] sn 5fB]bg] lx8g] jz\ . To:t}knf]x]sf s66g/ klg 7fp7fpdf /flvPsf x65g\ . af6df e]6g] df65] lj /n ckj fbafx]s d'; Ss d':sfpgb]v xNnf] xfo ug] xft p7fpg] slt u8 df]g^a / b 8]0h ; fj knf0g, j f b 8]0h ; p spN8, Xofe c u8 8] ; j 6'o"6"cfib e6g]u5g\.

oxfsf] csf] cgf7f] x] k; n gxg' . gkfn, ef/tdf h:t] Ps sk lrof vfpf gfglnf0{ .hf hf k; naf6 Pp6f r/f]b n]e6g]s/f cfpbg] . k; nsf lgldQ xdf]df l8kf6d]6n :6f/ egj:tf 7N7hf dn x65g\ 7fp7fpdf . o:tf dn sxl f s/fgfk; nsf x65g\ sxl f /18d] sk8fsf, sxl f x8j] / ; fdgfsf, st} k7gkf7g ; fdul]sf x65g\ . kfoM Pp6f lj zfn ejgdf cnucnu xn klg xg] u5g\ . To:t}df afa; { f]k, xfbh, ka cflbsf xn x65g\ . kfoM gub k} fsf] sf/faf/ xbg] . ; f/f lsgd]h / ; j fafkt q]186 sf8af6]e0mf]g ul/65 .

oxff 8] sp/ elgg] cToft ; fgf gfglsf] afx]s rf/j u]sf]j Bfno x65g\ . Plnd]6/L-siff

^ ; Dd_ , hlgo/ xf0:sh -siff (; Dd_ / l; lgo/ xf0:sh -siff !@ ; Dd_ . To; k15 pRrIzIff- lj Zj lj Bfno c]tuft snh . siff !@ ; Dd clgj fo{ lglzNs lzIff x65 egj pRr lzIffsf nflu ; do ldnfP/ sfd ub} ; /sf/L Cof lnP/, 5fqj lQdf j f ; f]e]h cfj Zos zNs aen]P/ cWoog ug{ ; lS65 .

Sofg8fsf] tfhf kl]tJolQm cfo \$@, # \$ ^ cd] / sg 8n / a / f]huf / l b / & kl]zt / x]sf] 5 . oxfsf ; a) gful / sn] lzIff- !@ siff ; Dd_ / : j f : Yo ; j] f lglzNs kfp5g\egj ^% j iff{kZrft\k} ; g . sfd u?Gh]h tnaaf6 lglZrt kl]zt s/ sf]6Psf]x65 . ; fj/ c6o cfbf]glsf] ; f]t; dt lj rf/ u/ k} ; gsf] lgwf]0f ul/65 . oxff zlgaf/ / cf0taf/ xktfdf b0{lbg labf x65 .

bl]f0fdf ; 0Qm /fHo cd] / sf; lu hf]8Psf] / pQ/df w] ; Dd} kl]sf] tyf k'j k]Zrd cfw]d]xf; fu/b]v k}zft dxf; fu/; Dd k]lnPsf] of] dh'sdf ; ft} dxfb]zsf df65] e]665g\ dfgf] 6o" j N8{ klg -oxff 6o" knf68Nof68 e6g] 7fp klg 5, hg cfw] dxf; fu/sf] lsgf/d] 5 . ; Dej tM k] / lDes o/f]k]nl ofq]n] hxfh la; fPsf] 7fpf elgg] of] gof]dh's} x] ; a]sf] ; fenf . xg klg Pl; ofnl, clk]sfnl, o/f]k]nl / 0l68]hlgo; elgg] oxfsf clbaf] ; Gbf ; a]sf] ; fenf 3/ x] of] b]z . xg t Discover Canada Cg' f/ 0l68]hlgo/x₂ klg kRrL; xhf/ j iff]clu ; f0a] / oflt/af6 lzsf/ v]Ng] qmddf hf8f] ofddf hdsf] a] / ^a ; l kf/ xb} cfP/ ot} a: g yfn]sf] cgd]g ul/65 . t/ oxfsf] df]g lo ult]j lwsf] P] txf] ; stf eg] !% xhf/ j iff / A Little History of Canada Cg' f/ ! \$ xhf/ j iff cl3b] vsf] dfq dflg65 . ; g\

!\$(&df hfg Sofafþn] ; j kyd ahfotsf] tkraf6 :yfkf u/þf] Go" knrf68Nof68 g) kyd o/fk]hl a; þaf; dflg65 . Tolt j]hf clxn]h:tf] sþ Sofg8f sþ ; 0Qm /fHo cd]/sf 5l\$Psf] lyPg . ; Dk0f{ cd]/sf pQ/ / blifof ; f]nfþf]h]lyof] h; df oxffj xff cflbjf; lsf cfcf^gf /fHo lyP .

?; kl5 ; +f/s}bf] ; 7'hf] e'ld ePsf] -()) j]lsl_d_pQ/L w] ; Dd kl]sf] of dh'ssf] hg; Vof eg] ; f9] tlg s/fþ dfq 5 . eldsf] (= (@ k]lzt efu kfgl 5 . pQ/kl\$ of] ; of] 6fkdf afl8Psf] 5 . clhf kxf8, ulx/f vfr / pkTosf gePsf] of dh's xfd] t/f0h: t} nfl5 . oxffsf] ; j fRr lzv/ o'sfg kff]tsf] n]jug kxf8 xf] hg %(%(ld6/ clhf] 5 . t/ of] pQ/ w] lo dh's gfe]a/sf] cfwfcwlb]v clk]sf] cfwfcwl; Dd lxpdo ePsf] x65 . afflsf 5; ft dlxgdfq}xg) oxffsf j g:kltn]l xpaf6 dlQmkfpg] .

Sofg8fdf xdf]h: tf] c-rn, lhNnf lj efhg xbg] . of] tlg lfq -o'sfg, gbj]:6 / gþfe66]/6f]/h_/!) kff]tdf -j offgqndfg; f/ cNa6f{ la]6; sf]n]Daof, Doflg6þaf, Go" all:js, Goknrf68Nof68 P68 nfaþ8f], gþef: sf]6of, cþ6fl/of] lkq; P8j f8{ cf0Nof68, Sj þas / :of: Sofrj fg_ afl8Psf] Pp6f ; þlo /fHo xf] h; n] !^&b]v ahfotl >lk}r cGtuft :j t6q /fHosf] x); ot kff]t u/þf] xf] . oxff ; du] ; +blo /fhgl]ts Joj :yf 5 t/ ; u7gffds 9firf eg] kff]tkff]tsf] w/yf/ le6g x65 . k]o]s kff]t xdf] lhNnfh: tf] l; 6l lfqdf lj eflht x65, h; nf0{ Dolgl; kn Pl/of j f Dolgl; kln6l elg65, hg j f8x;df j leflht

x65 . j f8df k]h/ sDolgl P; f] ; og x65g\ . cNa6f{df !* l; 6l 5g\ .

oxffk]o]s hgk]t]glw rf/ j ifsf nflu rlg65g\ . !* j if{ klk]5 r6g-r]gg of]b dflg65 . xfn ; þlo ; +bdf ##* l; 6 5g\ h; df &\$ k]lzt k?if, !\$Ü lkPr8L, (&Ü :gfts]Q/ / affsl :gfts 5g\ .

Sofg8f ; +f/el/sf dflg; sf] ; fem b]z xf] . oxff dþf]dfþl @) hfl]t hghfl]tsf] ; d'x pk; d'x ePsf] cgd]fg ul/65 . oxffsf] ; +bdf cflbjf; L, o/fk]hl uf/f, u/o/fk]hl cfk]f; L ; a]sf] k]t]glw]j x65 . j tdfg dlGqd08ndf x/lht l; x ; Hhg gfdsf l; v /lffdg]l /x]sf 5g]eg] cNa6f{kff]t cGtuft sf] ; ae6bf 7'hf] l; 6l Sofnu/Lsf] l; 6l sflp6; nsf dp/ gxl b gþ; l d'; ndfg xg\ hf] xfn} cS6þa/df ePsf] rþgf] df cTolws dt kfP/ ; /f; / t]; 7kN6 lgj f]rt ePsf 5g\ .

pRr wfd]s ; lxi0'tf / dfgj flwsf/sf lglDQ kl/lrt Sofg8fdf uflhf vfg] clwsf/ klG kf065 tff]sf] 7fpdf . To: t}; dln^aul lj j fx klG kþInt 5 . To: f] t slxn]sf]xl u/o/fk]hl u/uf/fnf0{ w0Sofpg] pbfx/of klG kf065g\ . vf; u/L ; #cdf 60ksf] cfudg kZrft\ uf/fx;sf] ; j fRrtfefj a9]sf] 7flg65 . t/ sfgþ ; wþ; r]t x65 .

hlt ; dbfo Tolt efiff ePsf]of]dh'ssf] ; /sf/L efiff eg] c]h]l / kn]r xf] . ; /; fdg j f ; 'rgfkf6L, kf7ok':ts ; a]t/ oxl b0efifl n]vg kf065 . To: þf/of Sofg8fnf0{ læefifl bilingual dh's klG elg65 . t/ Sj þash: tf sk]l k] l{kff]tdf k]þ]refifl]sf] afxNo /x]sf] 5 eg] To; afx]s cfd Sofg8fsf] kþInt efiff c]h]l g}xf] .

xfn Sofnu/L, Sofg8f .

cfdf

■ uuf lnun



..Cf df cxf ũslt cfgġbdo :kzŝfj
zAbj Da . ofj cnfjssstfnj
; + f/nf0{g}hTg ; kmn ePsfj5 .
cfdf zAbsfj pRrf/Of ugjalQs} cnfjss
cfgġbsfj cfef; xpodf 5rlnSġ5 .

lj lgsf / j Nnesfj ckf/ kġŝfj glthf
; kmle^t ePsfj lyofj . Ps csfd f olt
3lgi6tf a9ŝfj lyofj h; n} ubf{ hljg
cfXnfbdo aġg klŝfj lyofj .

lj j fxxkl5sfj hlj g t eng\cgfj7fj lyofj
Ps uuf; lgNg klg bj}Ps; fy xgkYofj . bj}
hgfsfj cToġt ld7f; kDf{; Daġwn} 3/ ; + f/
; j uġ l/ lyofj . Ps csfd f g lj /fjwfef;
lyofj g t dgfdflnġo lyofj . kġoŝ sfd
s/fxġdf ; xofjġl efj gfsfj dl7fj nx/ lyofj .

sxl f hfgkbf{ ; bf Ps; fy hfgj kġoŝ
sfdŝ/fdf ; xofjġl efj gfsfj cfj h lyofj .
o; /l lhġbul clt /l; nfj / /doflodf
lalt/xŝfj lyofj . bj} hgf sfddf hfġy} ; ġ;
cfP/ ; ġ}ldnl vfgf ksf0{vf0{; f/f ; knf0
ldn})uy[.

b0{ j ifkZrft\lj lgsf ule0fl e0g} . Ps
cfk; df emu8f ug[/df0nfj af6fj lgsfnġf
dhfs u/ j Nne eġ5g} dnf0{5f/l rflxġ5 .
lj lgsf eġ5g} dnf0{ 5f/f rflxġ5 . o;}
ubfj ubf{ ; do laTb} uofj lbg klg cf0kġbfj .
lj lgsfnj 5f/l nf0{ hġd lb0g} . 5f/l sfj gfd klg
j Nnel /flvofj . clt ; ġb/ uhfasfj kġh h; tl
5f/l nf0{ kfP/ tl hfġl clt b^au lyP .

; do cg' f/ bj}ŝfj sfddf klg
km/skg cfpġ yfNofj . sfddf cnu cnu
g} hfgkġ eofj . o; n} ubf{ 3/sfj sfddf
sġl afwf c8rg cfpġ' : j feflj s} xj .
lj : tf/} j Nnel 5 dlxġsl e0{ . cln d'vsfj
cfj fh xfe: g} 0Toflbn} ubf{ 3/sfj j ftfj /ofdf
goff/fġs ylkġ yfNofj . h; n} ubf{ 3/ ; + f/
: j uġ l/ efg xġ kġbfj .

ca o; /l 5f/l j Nnel sfj kf: glsfj ; do
cfofj . o; df e/k' /df0nfj ug[ofj hgf tġf/
xġ yfNofj . o: tfj kl/ j f/sfj klxnj ; ġtfġ
Toj klg j Nnenf0{ dgkġ 5f/l, s} rflxofj ġ
; f/nf0{lgDtf lbP/ eJo kf6l ug[tġf/l eofj .

7fpf 7fpŝf goff kl/sf/sf kSj fg /
; fdulxġ duf0ofj . ufg, ahfg, ġllo cflbnj
kf6l{ xn t olt /df0nfj / wgf eofj j Ofj
u/ ; flWo g} lyPg . ; lh; hfj 6n} xn t
goff aġhlegġf klg cem ; ġb/ nfufj efg
xġYofj . 7fpf 7fpŝf afhfuġh / ġl'on} t
cem0ġbġ/L ; dfg xġklŝfj lyofj .

sfoġnd eJo ġkn} ; Dkġġ eofj . ; a}
kfxġfxġ vZl vZl awf0{ lbP/ 3/ kmsj
uP . sfd cg' f/sf dfġ5xġn} ; f/f ; knf0
u/ ; a} cf' ġfj cf' ġfj : yfgdf kmsj .

j Nne kl/ j f/ klg ; ġb/ aRrf
j Nnel nf0{ ln0{ cf' ġfj 3/ kmsj . 3/ kmsj
/fts} b0{ alh; sŝfj lyofj . laxfg p7bf t
cj} ġf e0; sġ . gxf0w} f0{ ubf{ !@ aHofj .
aŝknf: 6 u/L @ ah} vfgf vP . lxfjŝfj
ysf0 dġġsf nflu lbgdf klg sġl a/ cf/fd

ug{ yfn}. sl/a rf/ ah]t/ va/ cfof] ; fdfgx₂ /flt rf]l eof].

j Nne t x/s ; fdfgsf] 7'hf] l8n/ lyof]. k_z:t k; f sdfp]fof]. l/; ugk₂n] d]sf 5f]kl rf]l ug{ nufPsf] s/f yxf x_g cfof]. xtf/ xtf/ kl/j f/nf0{ /fd]f; u a:g' eg/ ; DenP/ pgl l56f] lx]8xfn].

ca otf lj lgsf o; lqmfnsnfkn] clt lrl6tt e0g\ . zq; f]sf] le86tsf] 36gf kf] eof]. ca s] x]hf e6g] dgdf clt lrl6tt lnP/ al; g\.

ptf t 7'hf]lbf^aaf/f w/}; fdfg nl6Psf] ; dfrf/ af/af/ /]8of] l6eln] lb0/Xof]. o; sf] nflu 5fglag clg kln; s; klg ug] kfof]. k; f klg plQ g] vr{ e}x₅ t/ df6] e]6Psf] 5g . ; f/ ufx]f] cj :yfsf] ; do e]Ngk/]sf] lyof]. j Nnenf0{ cg]s ; /fsaf/f df6]x₂ kQf nfu] klg ltglx₂ w/} 6f9f u; s]sf] hfgsf/L klg cfof] t/ klg kQf nufpg] s; /L < kln; n] x/s 7fpdf 5fglag ul//x₅ t/ klg cQf]kQf] 5g . j Nne klg s]xl ; fyl ln0{ z^asf nfu]sf] 7fpf klg ; kmn eP t/ ; f/ vt/gfs 7fpf/ dxf]n lyof].

5 hgf ; fylsf] ; fy kQfnufpb} To]f 7fpdf klbf kQf t nlfbf] t/ a8f vt/gfs df6]x₂ / :yfg klg . ltglx₂ To; :yfgdf s] kluj] tl rf]/sf lbf^an] t?6t}; ahf0{ ; dft/ sAhfdf lnP . Ps ; fy ; ahf0{ aflx/ yxf gkfp] u/L leq] a6b ul/lbP .

slt lbg; Dd e]s} / si6 lbP/ /fv]. emu8f ug{ of To]f lj ifodf af]Ng yfn] eg] lk6df]l/ u/ ynf kf]l/b6y]. slxn] sfxl] kfgl; dt] lkpg glb0{ /fv]. clt ePk15 a8f] dl:snn] rf]/x₂ gePsf] d]sf kf/L e]l]z; ubf{ af6]af6 ; ahf0{ ; dft/ nu/ sf]7fd} nul 8bfd 8bfd a6b'sn] xfg/

; ahf0{ df]l/lbP . cf^g} ; DklQsf] nflu cf^g} Hofg lbgkfof] . kln; n] vf]hl u/L rfn kfPk15 ; a} lel8ofaf6 aflx/ k] fl/t ug{ yfn] l6eldf klg b]vfp]g yfn].

lel8ofaf6 ; a b]vkl5 crfgs lj lgsf axfz e0g\ . ; dfrf/sf] va/ ; gkl5 l5d]sl dlxnf₂ ; f6]j gf lbg cfp]g yfn]. kfgl 5bfk/ hufpg] kofz u/. Ps] l5gdf ltgl axfz xlgyg\ . slt lbg; Dd oxl sd] rNof].

ca l5d]slx₂ klg km] b gkfp/ cfp]g 5f]8]. lbgxf o:t] xbf ; fg] aRrfsf] klg xfnt v/fa x_g yf]Nof] s; n] s] ug{ < sf]xl 5g . s]xl lbgkl5 t lj lgsf cfkn] axf]zld} kf]0f]ofu ul/5g\ . s; hf0{ kQf] 5g 5f]/sf] 5pdf ; t]sf] j]hf ; t]sf] ; t} eof]. yxf kfp]g] sf]xl ePg . 7'hf] zx/df s; hf0{ s]xl kQ}ePg . lbg ulh/x₅ . crfgs /fts]f]bz ah] b]w] fnfsf] b'sfgdf Pp6l u/La lg6ofp/L cf0df0{ ; fg] aftndf b'w lsg cf0g\ . Jofkf/Lsf] aRg] sfd lbP/ k7fP .

; w] Toxl ; dodf Toxl aftn lnP/ aRrfsf] nflu b'w ; l5P5 eg/ cfp]yl, lbP/ k7fp]y]. t/ bzafx] lbg e; Sof] ; w] oxl lgod . tl Jofkf/Lnf0{ s]xl z^asf klg nfu] . lsg x]hf, olt /flt ; w] b'w lng cfp]l5g\eg/ ; f]Rg yfn] .

clg Ps lbg To; u/L cfPsf] j]hdf] ltgnf0{ b'w lbP/ k7fPk15 cem b0{ hgf ; fyl klg af]hP/ n'sln'sl ltgsf] kl5 n]lg yfn]. s]xl 6f9f ltgl cu]l8 c₂ df6] kl5kl5 n's] hbf Pp6f /fd]3/ b]vof]. ; a} hgf ; z^ast klg eP . xbf{ wgl df6]x₂ h:t] 5, km] / To]t 6f9f Ps hgf Psn] cf0df0{ df6] To]t 6f9f b'w lng cfp]5 e]g] s'/fdf ; f]Rg yfn]. kl5 n]lbf]n]l} 3/ cf0ku/ ltgl l; 9l r9/ dfly klbf tl dlxnf ly0gg\ . aRrln] pxl b'wsf] aftn d'vdf

/fv/ r1; /x\sl ly0{. ; a}5Ss k/cfdf vf0{
t < aRrf g xfl p; nf0{g kl/ g z^sf sj n
bW lkP/ kþ eg{kfP kbfl.

Ps}l5g ; a}3fl/g yfn]crDddf . s\k
l5gkl5 aRrfsf]5pdf cfVf k\of]. cdf t
5pd} ; t\sl 5g\ . s ; /L a/fa/} cfPsl xfl .
oxfl t kfl/ ; /t/x\sl 5g\ ; a} crDd dfj .
clg s\k z^sf klg nflg yfNof]. e/v/} ; l\}
cfPsl xg\clg s ; /L slt j]hf ; ltg<

To; kl5 bWj fnfn] tl dlxfnsf] o; fl
lhpdf 5fDbf bl/nf] eof]. To; kl5 unfn
3f6llt/ 5fDg yfn] kl5 t lr; fj = . cf\kfl
of] t df65] xflDg ; f/} eof] eGg yfn]kl5 Ps
hgf cflQP/ lrRofpg yfn]. efu efu e^t
e^t eGg} bf8g yfn]. clg g8/fpm g, kv,
a ; , Psl5g aem]g, egkl5 ; a}zft eP .

la: tf/} bWj fnfn] eGg yfn]- x/} ef0
xfl]o: tf]gfafns aRrf o: tf]ultdf 5, To; }
5f8g xGg, kfk nfl5, x/} d/}l aRrf 5g, d
dfof u/L kfN5' o; nf0{. Ps}k6s ; a]h] xfl
xfl]xfl 7ls elg ; \eGg yfn].

clg la: tf/} aRrfnf0{ dfon] sflwdf
af]s/ 3/lt/ NofP . bWj fnfsl a9l klg
; f/} vZl e0- o: tf] aRrf kfn/} svf eg{
kfpbf . logl bWj fnf Jofk/L u/La lyP . hg
lbgb]v aRrf 3/df NofP, ; fl lbgb]v olt
laqm a9g nflbf]ls eg/ ; fllo g}5g . cxfl
of] aRrf t ; f/} nlr5gsl /lx5 eGg yfn]
; a]h]. ; fgfl bWj fnfaf6 ca t pm bWsf]
7hf] 7]sbf/ kf] eof].

cemoltdfq geP/ ptf ; /sf/L tj /n]
aRrfsf] 3/sf] of j Nne / lj lgsfsf] 3/sf]
5fglag ; /sf/n] u/kl5 aRrfsf] lj ifodf
rrf{xbf bWj fnfn] kfn]5 eGg] yxf ePk15
To] ; DklQsf] dflns t sfgb]l tj /af6
j NnelS} xgk5{ egl bWj fnf 3gZofdnf0{

af]nf0{ ; a} ; DklQ aRrfs} gfddf u/f0{
3gZofd ; DklQsf] lhDdj f/ JolQmagkl5 s]
rflxof]. 3/ lyPg, To: tf] ; Gb/ dxn h: tf]
3/df kl; {N6 g} ; l/xfn]. o; /L aRrfnf0{
sflw of svf lnbf 3gZofd dnfdfn eP .

Ps lbg cf/fdn] a; /} Toxl lj ifodf
; flr/ dgdg] uy]sf s^fx; o; /L JoSt u/-
.cxfl cdf eg]sf] ; +f/df ; aeGbf 7hf]
JolQm of df65]sf] gfd xfl . cdfsf] h: tf]
dfof ; +f/df s; h] lbg ; Sbg . tl t Tofu,
alnbf] ls kl]tdt{g} xg\ . si6 u/L aRrf
hGdfP/ : ofxf/ ; ; f/df dfq geP/ cfkllgvfP/
ef]sf] kþ /x/ aRrfsf] kþ eg] c; sflx
xflDg, dfq cdf xg\ . sfd u/} hlt ylst
eP klg cfkll cf/fd ug]t/ gnfu/ klxfn
afnaRrfsf] : ofxf/ dfq geP/ ; lsnf nlf
clg kþ e/} htg; l\ cf/fdn] ; tFP/ aNn
cfkll vfg] df65] cdf xg\ . vfg] s/f 3/df
ePg eg] kþdf k6sl affw/ klxfn aRrfnf0{
kþ e/fP/ ar]vr]sf]gg kfgl ld; fP/ cfkllh]
cfwf kþdf lrQ aem]pg] klg cdf g}xg\ .

aRrfsf] vZlnf0{ cf^gf] vZl dfj/
: j u]sf] cfGg lng] klg cdf g} xg\ . of]
.cdfll zAb clt ; Gb/dfq geP/ c] Ofglo 5 .
of] sj n df65]sf] nflu dfq xflDg, ; +f/el/
hlt hlt klg hlj -hlj fldf 5g\ltsf ; a}
cdfx;sf] uOf ck/Dkf/ 5 . kzkllfnf0{
x/}f] = .

æj gsf kz'
em]5g\Toxl dfodf
rf/f af]s/
bf8b} cfp5g\ tl
ef]s dbg .
s: tf] cfGg
dfon' kflN6fdf
vf65g\ a; /} .Æ

o; kflnsf]bzF

■ sf]hdlg



S xffsf] dflg; ; knf/Ldf t/sf/L aRg
 cfP5 . df:s g) gnuf0{ 'lSSP/
 5pdf klu xfn5'. ;]g6f0h/sf
 ; fgf] aflt n 5pdf /fv]sf] /x5 . l' s/ xftdf
 bNbf kf] ^; E ePf. o; f] x/|sf] p; sf] klg
 df:s lrpB]df lyof]. aNg ; lhn]sf] nflu
 tn ; f/| afh]sf]. Ps lbgdf slt upf 8h/
 Eofpbf xg\ . o:t} rff; ln] t xfl lg ; dbfodf
 l56f] sf/fgf kn]fpb] eg]sf]. sf/fgfsf] o:t]f
 laulaul 5 . df65] lj le6g axfgdf /u/u upf
 8Ng 5f8b]gg\ . st} Toj] dflg; klg sf/fgf
 ; ^s]ldt g) kf] lyof] ls eg] s/fn] /ftel/
 lgbf] nfulg . 5pdf klu xfnP5 . eg]sf] j]hf
 ; fdf]hs b/l]sf] klg sxif Vofn e0/x65 / 0
 cf0/x65g l5gl5gdf t/sf/L / knknh
 a]rlxBg]. xftdv hf8g]Joj :yf t ug]kxof]0
 avf] laToj] zlt n tfk/ ca lxp b laTg] xfnf
 3fd tfk/ . eBl eg(gk/) t sxl lyPg . ; fgf
 gfglnf0(3/df PSn)5f8] lxBgk5{ . p; sl dfd'
 klg o; /L g) kNn] upl]t/ k;]sl 5 . b0]rf/
 k; f cfp5 . s]x65 / o; f]gg, th]sf]hf]x]ugf
 ; l565 ls eg/ dfq xfl c; sg]pkfo 5g .
 Toxl klg w/} xfl p; sf] egf0 . Ps l5gdf kn/
 ; f0sndf t/sf/L g) aRb}Ps dlxnf cf0g\ .
 pgsf] klg pxl bzf lyof]. cfof] x} cfof] .
 ; fu; Ahl cfof]. t]hftfhf /fof]sf] ; fu,
 e]6f, af8L, le68L, lgu/f] l3/f]nf . slxn] t
 lbgel/ s/fof] bl]f0ff x/fof]. lasl a5f 5g .
 l6kkf]ngl lbp; f]sf] rsf] 3fd lyof]. s/fpb}
 ^l/g; f0sndf cf/f]nf] . s]lasf]; \ . sf/fgfsf]
 8/n]s; h] l565g\ . s; h] l56b]gg\ .

ahf/ lzn 5 . ca tlg lbgkl5 lzn
 vNg]s/fdf ; j} fwf/Of lj Zj : t 5g\ . cfh]v
 ltsf klg cgxf/df lzn ul/Psf] cf^gf]

r]s, ahf/ vNg] 5 . k; nx; vNg]5g\ .
 cfkn]f0{ rflxPsf] ; fdfg a; fpg kf0g] 5 .
 o:t} cfzsf ls/Ofx; ; Nanfp] yfn]sf
 5g\ . b0{rSs] rf/ rSs] / 5 rSs] nufot
 ; a) ; j f/Lsf ; fwgx; ; fdf]otM rn]s} 5g\ .
 dflg; x; klgkg] / gkul gxg] 7fpdf h; f]t; f]
 u/| cfp]h]fg]ub]5g\ . k]n lxBg]sf] klg sdl
 5g . ebf]dlxgfsf]rsf]3fddf klg udl]sf]sg]
 kjfx gu/L lxBg afWo 5g\ . Psb0{ k; nsf
 ; 6/x; clnslt ghflgb] 9En] v]f]nPsf
 5g\ . dflg; x; cfkn]f0{rflxPsf] ; fdfg lng
 / lnP/ k:b]lg: sb]ub]5g\ . nls l5kl lsgalr
 cToj] Zos j : tsf] xb} 5 . cf]fwl k; nx;
 ; fdf]otM vh]s} 5g\ . rNg' t kfof] lbgroff
 h; /L eP klg ; ah] a'^]sf 5g\ . dxfdf/Laf6
 cfkn] klg aRg' 5 / c;nf0{ klg arfp] 5 .
 ; a]sf] cgxf/ lgrf]sf] lga] fh: tf] ePsf] 5 .
 kfom; a]sf]Pp6] egf0 ca s; /L aRg] xfnf <
 /]uaf6 dfq klg xfl]g . e]saf6 klg aRg' 5 .
 lhNn]df @)) ebf a9L ; ^s]ldt e0; s]sf
 5g\ . lbgf]lbg a9bf] 5 ; ^s]ldtsf] ; ^Vof .
 gkfn]df klg esfes sf/fgf ; ^s]ldtx; sf]
 dl'o' xg yf]Nof] . ; dbfodf x/]s dflg; sf
 cf]vf cuf]8 dl'o' pleP h: tf] / cgxf/
 d; fg3f6 h: tf] b]vg yf]Nof] . dflg; x; sf]
 cfphf]p t r]f]spbf]af6f]pbf] afSn} 5 . sf]xl
 sxl]plebg . cfp]j] cfp]b] 5 . hf]g] hf]b] 5 .
 sf]xl ; w] ^] enfs' f/Lsf nflu /f]sg] s/f
 5g . a; k/af6 xf0x]hf] ufof]. cf^gf] af6f]
 n]lbf] . ; x/ahf/n] dfq xfl]g, ca up]n]
 hlj gn] klg sf/fgf ; ^s]d0fsf]hf]vd p7fp]g
 yf]Nof]. cfh !^ ebf]@)& b]z ns8fpgdf
 rn]sf] % dlxg % lbg eP5 . sf/fgfsf] sf/Of
 lj Zj df Hofg udfpg]sf] ; ^Vof ; f9]cf7 nfv

klbf]. ; ^as|dt ; f9b0{ s/fß klj. gkfnndf
klg ; ^as|dtsf] ; ^aVof rfnl; xhf/ klbf].
Hofg udfpǵjsf] ; ^aVof @@* eof].

sf/fǵfs)8/n]rf/kfir dlxgf 3/leq}a; /
lat]. tNnf3/, dfYnf3/, jNnf3/, kNnf3/
uof], sf/fǵfs)s/f u#of]. Pp6fn]Pp6f s/f u5{.
csf]h]csf]s/f . s/}s/fdf rf/kfir dlxgf latfpg'
egjsf] ; fǵf] xfglsf] s/f xfdg . cǵhfgdf egf]
ls hfglhfgl egf] cej] sf vfn6f xfdl cfkñ]
v6of]. sf/fǵf t cfp5 hf65 . xfdl ol ar/
lhpg] lbg /x5g]. lardf skl xfn] vshfsf]
cge't eP klg ns8fpǵn] kñ/ h/f uf8bf].
; ^as|dt / hf]vdk0f{ 7fpk; wdfwd lzn xg
yfn]. c; lj sNk gj klg s] 5 / 0 ; fdfhs
b7L sfod ug/ / gfsdf df:s clgj fo{ eof].
j hf] hf ; fag kfgln] xft wg' / ; ǵbf0h/sf]
kǵf] uǵ{t 5b}5 . cl:t; Dd sf/fǵfnf0(6f9)
b]vg] cfvfx; ca lbgfglbg ghsdfg xfdg,
cf'g]; fdǵg] b]vg yfn]. c; sf] d[odf 8/fpg]
dg ca cf^gd]o; Ë 8/fpg yfnof]. dflg; df
a9L cft]; / 8/ dx; ; xǵ] egjs} cfkñdfly
cftk cf0k/k15 /x5 . lj : tf/} dflg; x; sf]
cgxf/df Ps vfnsf] ; ǵg6f 5fpg yfnof] .
dflg; x; cfkñdf ; a) /f]lh: tf b]vg yfn].
zx/ahf/sf s] s/f 0 upǵpǵf klg cf0; fh; g
/ Sj f/6f0gdf a; h: tf] b]vg yfn]. /fhwgl
ej66nǵ/df /xh: tf] b]vg yfnof]. dflg; x; kñ/
Pscsfdf plt afhrfn ug{5fß]. Pp6f Psflt/
kñsf] j hf csf]csf]t/ kñsf] b]vg yfnof].

rnfodfg hljgsf] ult kǵw]sPsf]
cge't xǵ yfnof]. 3/sf %ofn, 9f]sfx;
aǵbsf] aǵbh: tf] b]vg yfn]. Psb0{vh} klg
yfx}gkf0{vNg]. yfx}gkf0{aǵb xǵ] ug{yfn].
3/x; klg vfnl } nfbg]. kf0nfk0nfdf
sf/fǵf b]vg yfn] cfvfx; . rf8kj } klg
; ǵ; fg . yfx} gkf0{ cfpǵhfg] ug{ yfn].
tlh To:t} eof]. ca bz] ltxf/ cfpb5g].
; wñ: tf] xǵ] eg] o; kfn]sf] bz]sf] klg /fǵs
z; xǵ] j hf eof]. dflg; x; s; ǵf klg bz]sf]
xiff]nf; skl 5ǵ . a; qf; sf] ef/L ylkPsf]

5'. hljgeǵf rf8, kj { 7hf xfdǵg}. alrof]
eg] t csf]csf] ; fn dgfp e]uf] lg rf8kj {.
hlj g g} g/x] s] dgfpǵ' rf8kj {0 o; kfn]sf]
t bz] ltxf/sf] 6lsf]df klg /^a xfdg, sf/fǵf
ef0/; d15g klg s] a/ 0s; }s; }h] t eg klg
yfn] o; kfn]sf] bz]df 6lsf, hd/f nf0bǵ .
sf/fǵfsf]dfxfdf/L o: tf]5 . rf8j f8df sf/fǵf
'g\kñng klg s] a/ .

o; kfn]sf] bz]df 6fsl klg gkñng] eof].
ltxf/df ; okql, upfj /L / dvdnl klg gkñng]
eP . gfglx; klg goff nufdf ; lhP/ pknǵ]
dfdnl 3/sf] cfug / l; s] fpbf] vNg gkfpǵ]
eP . InE]k^a / /f6]k^adf a; / dLRg klg
gkfpǵ] eP . olt ahñ]v af/Lsf l8ndf 6fsl
kñng yfn]of]. o; kfn] ; /; f/ 5ǵ . gf/yf
nfuk15 aHg yfn] upǵf 19slx; lrp/fsf]
af; gf 5b} upǵel/ . o; kfn] aHbǵg\19slx;
klg / 5bǵg\lrp/fsf] af; gf upǵf . ltxf/df
bǵ; leñ]kñ] klg /l6sg] 5ǵ upǵ/ . ef06lsf]sf]
lbg lbblaxgl; n] egǵ5g] o; kfn]sf] ltxf/
o: t} eof] df0t /fhf . csf] ; fn dgfpnf /fd/L .
3/j l/kl/ aNg] l'lnldnl aQl klg o; kfn] /d/
aNg] 5ǵg]. ; rR}o; kfn]sf] bz]txf/, bz]txf/
h: tf nfbg] 5ǵg]. ; wñ }s; }sf] lgwf/df rldsg]
5ǵ /ftf] clftsf] 6lsf / hd/f . 6fsl kñng
yfn]k15 bz] cf0f] egb} xfdl aa/f cfugdf
ehf eP /dfpb} slQ pkn]Yof].

d ; D'65' hlt j hf xfdl ; fg lyoff].
aj fcfdf 6fsl kñk15 bz] cfp5 egǵxǵYof].
xfdl 6fsl kñng yfn]k15 sxǵ cf0kbf] bz] <
eg/ ; f]Yof]. dfl]y k-rdl 8fBfpbf] cf0kbf]
eg/ hj fkm lbgxǵYof]. xfdl kñRfknRrlnf0{ c;
s] rfxof]. xfdl cfvf k-rdl 8fBflt/ s] ǵbǵ
xǵ yfn] . 3/sf] l; E'f/k6f/ z; ePk15 dfq
xfdlnf0{l j Zj f; xǵYof]. ; rR}ca bz] cfp5}
xǵ/x5 . o; kfn] t 3/sf] l; E'f/k6f/ klg gxǵ]
eof]. d olt j hfsf gfglafax; nf0{o; } egb}
5' o; kfn]sf] bz] ltxf/ o: t} eof]. afrrP5
sf/fǵfaf6 eg] csf] ; fn dgfpnf /fd]u/L .

@)&& ; fn

dfofn]5f]kPsf]ck/fw

■ lvnf tDafx]dkm]



lav]sl cfd f ugugf)l6lnSs e]l]s]f] 3fddf df]>f] la5bfP/ wfgsf] la:sg nufpb}ly0gV eGb}ly0g- .of]lav]h] k/fn Nofof] NofPg < l; Gsf] eFRg 5fB]sf] 5 cfhsn o; n].l

lav] efc; fsf]7fdf ev{} la; fh]L df; ' NofP/ crfgf]df 6s6s ub} df; ' sf]6/x]sf] j}hf cfd]sf]ugug p; sf]sf]gd k5{.

.x]g P l cfd] dh] dfq 3/sf] slt sfd ug{< ef0alxg]x;nf0{ r]fx]f zx/df k9g k7fpg] cf ulbg]f sfd; fd . cflv/df kl5 cz nfpbf r]fx]f a/fa/ ug] d r]fx]f d/Ld/L x88L lvofpg] < ef] ; lSbgf.l

.x]f]dg cfhsn thf0{ s] efl5 t]/f] lg a9lnf0{hflu/ vfg k7f0; \lsg t <l

..cfd]n] olt s] eg]sl ly0g) lav]sf] l/; sf]kf/f] ; o l8ul]df tft] e]snSs plDnP/ kf]vof] . p; n] cfd]sf] hu6df afoff xft / bfoff xftdf df; ' sf6b) u/]sf] v]s/L ahfg] cfB]sf]s]lyof] p; sf afn]b]v/ .P s]ub]5; \ xf]lclnslt xf]; v]fh, uxf/ uxf/l eGb)gxfpg nuf]sf af s66dfq nufP/ l9sl; f/l/ a?Ss pilk]P/ tNnf]3/l/ b]f]865g). lav]sl cfd]sf] lrRofx6 / a] fsf] uxf/sf]cf]fhn] tNnf]3/ kNnf]3/sf l5d]slx; cf0kl5g). .x]g s]ef] < s]u/]sf]lav]cfd]nf0{< o: t]f] sal2 ug]Gg x]l /fd /fd l]wGg)o; n] t Hofg df/]sf]l

olQs]df p; sf afp]n]k]L af]hfP5g]Sof/ l b0{hgf k]L 868L 3dfpb}oxff emu8f ef] /] < stf x]f < eGb}cf0klj.

lav]sf] dg Pp6f slx/f]df cndlnPsf] sfu e]h/geNndf e]f]q]P/ s]u/]f]s; f]u/]sf] kl/l:yltdf ePs} cj:y]df tl b0{ k]k/Lsf] cfudgn] ; kgfaf6 lap]e]h]e]h]xG5 / cSs g aSs e0{3f] d]66f] nfp/ al; /xG5 . j ftf] /of r]sd]g xG5 Ps]5g . xf] ox]fdnf0{d]/f]5f/f]h] sf6of] p; nf0{ kq]v nfg; \ ; / eGg] lS, x]f]dg eGg] < xf] eg] 5f/f] Hofg df]g] s; /df h]h k5{ geg]f d t ; w]sf] o; sf] tdf; fn] x]f]g . ufp]h]x; klg t]rk d]rk al; /x].

lav]sl cfd]sf] dgdf cg]sf] 5f/f]n] u/]sf xs]tx; ; fpg]af9L e]h]p]n]v] c]P . t]/f] afpsf] ; DklQ eGb] a9L dh] hf]f]sf] 5' . of] 3/af6 lglSnxfn, hxf]hfg'5 u0{h]f]m] o: t]f s]/f t slt x]f] slt . t}klg dgnf0{ ; Dxfn] e]65g- .x]g kln; afa' l x]f] s; n] af]h]fof] tkf0]x;nf0{< vf; } s]x]l x]f]dg l ; fg]f]tg] 3/ Joj xf/df k/]sf] j fblj j fb dfq x]f] To; h] tkf0]x; cf^gf]sfddf n]bf lgs]f]xG5 .l

; a]ufp]h]x; P]sfk; df dV x]/fx]/ ul//x]. kln; x; lg .n] t cfd] tkf0]x;sf] cf]t]l/s d]fdnf /]5 ldn] a:g; \ . vf]f] a9fd]65] x]fdlnf0{k]f]g u/]sf]eP/ dfq s]/]5 egl a%g c]f]s]f]x]cfd] l] eg] cf^gf]af6f]nfu] . ufp]h] ; a) 5Ss kl//x] cf-cf^gf]sfddf nfuj . lav]sl cfd] la:sg p7fpg y]f]ng] / p; sf af wf/fdf gxfpg nfuj . lav] wf]; d]66f] nf0{ al; /Xof] .

t]x]y]d Dof8m8,+xfn MOf8f]h, n]lntk/

@)&* ; fnsf]
 lj hofbzdL,
 zè-blkfj nL, 57kj {
 tyf gkfn ; jtsf]
 ; Vb cj ; /df ; d:t
 ufxs juqf ; v,
 zflGt, ; d[4, ; !j f:Yo
 bl3f6'sf]xflb\$
 d^ando zè-sfdgf
 JoQmub\$ff

 gkfn 6lnsd
 kl/jf/

**विजयादशमी २०७८ को
 हार्दिक मङ्गलमय शुभकामना**

भर्ना खुल्यो !

**मोडर्न कन्या मल्टिपल कलेज
 के.एन.सि.एम.मा.वि.**

विद्यार्थी
 सत्र

+१, वि.ए, वि.वि.एस्.का

विभिन्न विषयमा भर्ना खुल्यो

**सविन पोखरेल
 प्रिन्सिपल**

भीमसेनगोला, बानेश्वर

फोन : ४४६९७१२, ४४९०६४७, ९८४१६७७२१२

गुणस्तरयुक्त उत्पादन हाम्रो प्रतिबद्धता, महिला शिक्षाको विकासमा पहुँच र गुणात्मकता ।

महिलाहरूको उत्कृष्ट कलेज, मोडर्न कन्या मल्टिपल कलेज

“मानवसेवा नै मानवधर्म हो ।”

हामी विगत ३० वर्षदेखि विभिन्न स्वास्थ्यसेवामा समर्पित छौं ।

CTEVT को सम्बन्धनमा २०७० सालदेखि नेपालमा एकमात्र RHESC Acupuncture College सञ्चालन

RHESC मा उपलब्ध स्वास्थ्यसेवाहरू :

१. आरामदायी चिकित्सा (जापानी प्रविधि) २. अकुपंचर ३. बालरोग ४. स्त्रीरोग ५. चर्म तथा यौनरोग ६. आँखा ७. नाक, कान, घाँटी ८. जनरल स्वास्थ्य सेवा ९. प्रयोगशाला १०. X-ray ११. ECG १२. खोप १३. परिवार नियोजन सेवा आदि ।

शल्यक्रिया सेवातर्फ : १. आँखाको मोतिया बिन्दु २. कानको जाली टाल्ने आदि ।



**बालप्रसाद शाही
 (अध्यक्ष) ९८४९२८५७२०**

ग्रामीण स्वास्थ्य शिक्षा तथा सेवा केन्द्र (RHESC)

गोकर्ण दक्षिणढोका, जोरपाटी-५, काठमाडौं । फोन : ४९९२६५७, पो.ब.नं. २४६०९

bfloIjnf0{bxfo adfllhdsf lsfax; klt ePsf 5g) s tbltfnf0{wbojfb U					
s tsf]gfd	Ijwf	n yssf]gfd	k sfzssf]gfd	k 7 ; ^Vof	d Mo ?=
k 5f f axcfofids	:d tuly_	; =k f8f= blgaxfb/ yk f	/lg > 7 k':sf/ u7 :-; dl	-	*) :-
lqcfofdsf tf/f c fg bbj] e\$	-clcg bguly_	; =k f8f= h j bbj] lu/l	k ultzln n ys ; 3	-	!) :-
n fhs fcl nf]	-d ms_	k sfz 3fon	gf/l ; of ; dfh	-	#) :-
e ms 3fd	-s j tf_	h j bbj] lu/l	k f t lu/l	-	!%) :-
; feif c sfz	-s j tf_	t nf n f nl	t nf n f nl	-	@%) :-
w ftns cfx6	-syf_	e jglz^s/ k f8f nf	:jod\	-	#) :-
cfdfs dfof	-syf_	dx b] clwsf/l	k kntf c rfof	-	-
k f\$sf tofnl;_	- tofnl_	dx b] clwsf/l	Z bfy{k sfz	-	!%) :-
tk; l c fdf	-g s fo_	dx b] clwsf/l	Z bfy{k sfz	-	@% :-
dgsf]; f0gf]	-; :f0gf]	lj ofk fb k t	u of gw k t k t 7fg	-	!@) :-
k fhs f]; U w	-x f0s_	lj ofk fb k t	u of gw k t k t 7fg	-	!@) :-
ou sf ofql	-s j tf_	Z f b k sfz g k n	k p fc s b	!!*±)	#) :-
dgsf :j/x;_	-s j tf_	/dfafa' b f n	lj /f6 ; flx o ; ^u d	(@±@)	@%) :-
:d t df c fdf	-s j tf_	; =lZjgf/foof l; ^u n	lj /f6 ; flx o ; ^u d	@\$)± @	%) :-
h j gsf k f0nf	-syf_	/fdd of k f y/h	; ^u d ; f bf os k':tsfno	!*@± *	#) :-
>l l to fg; w fg d f df nf	-cl of d_	!)) * :j fal sdngog rf o{	; loefdf cofh	lj^	-
gah p n t nl	-uhn_	dw' k f y h	k >t k t 7fg	^\$±@@	!%) :-
k t p yf? ; :s t	-; :s t_	dw' k f y h	lj /f6 ; flx o ; ^u d	^@±@\$!%) :-
l; s g f	-lgofql_	v d f h b f n	p ff b f n	@\$^	\$%) :-
:d t df k f8f= lj of 7 h c f q p	-:d tuly_	; =f = cnsf c f q p r'8 n	k f8f= c f q p :d t k t 7fg	-	!) :-
b k f	-dx s fo_	r b sf t c rf o{	h gtf ; -r/f u k	-	#&%; :-
l; h g f	-syf_	r b sf t c rf o{	h gtf ; -r/f u k	-	@% :-
gu b f h zdf{clcg bg u y	-uly_	; =k j g c nf f\$=lj w fg c rf o{	g/fz c leg bg ; d t	-	-
g} lu\$ g k n	-dx s fo_	o j /f h zdf{u f d	d g f l u f d	@&^	\$) :-

bfloTj jfa'do klti7fgsf cfhljg ; b:oxz

qm: = gfd y/

knfj g=

qm: = gfd y/

knfj g=

! cRot k+ kf8h .lrctgd
@= chg cfrfo{
#= chg lj /lOm
\$= clgn sf0/fnf
%= cd/ clwsl/l
^= cd/sdf/ kwfg
&= Clif/fd 8fEl
*= P; -kl cf; f
(= kl-slkn nfd5fg)
!)= sdnkj fb 1j fnl
!!= snfw/ sf n)
!@= sbf/kj fb ; j fl
!#= szj /fh k6t
!\$= s[0fk] fb a:ofn
!%= s[0f ap;]
!^= s[0f e08f/l .dd1f0
!&= s[0f 1j fnl
!* = vu[b]v[f]; f3/]
!(= v8Naxfb/ rfkuf0f
@= lvdfg6b cfrfo{
! = u^bf kf8h
@ = u0fz 1j fnl
@# = ultf sz/l
@# = u0f/fh sf n)
@% = u0fsh clwsl/l
@^ = klufklsl0f zdf/
@& = ufllz bkl fb l3ld/
@* = 3gZofd /fhs10f\$f/
@(- r6b\$ft cfrfo{
= 8f- r6b\$ft 1j fnl
#! = 5j /dof l; nj fn
#@ = hob] s[0f >17
= hotl :k6bg
#\$ = ho/fd zdf{n06h
#% = hUqkfgl kfy/h
#^ = hlj /fh l3ld/
#& = klhlij nfn ; fksr6f
#* = 6^s k6t
#(= 6ls/fd k6t
\$ = 6dfgy cofn
\$! = 7fs/ zdf{e08f/l
\$@ = 8f- th; l e\$ /f0{
\$# = th; l/fd kf080
\$\$ = thaxfb/ ykfi
\$% = b]n gkfn
\$^ = b]n] cofn .cf0
\$& = 8f- gdtf kf08]
\$* = g/lb/fh kf8h
\$(= gf/fo0f urhf/]
%) = gf/fo0f d/f; gl
%! = gf/fo0f 1j fnl
%@ = klkntf cfrfo{
%# = ktikhE zfx
%\$ = kkhfb sfls{
%& = kkhfb kfyh
%^ = afns[0f e\$ /f0{
%& = afns[0f zdf{
%* = ; >l eb\$df/l 3n]

(*!#e!((
(*\$!\$%)!@#
\$\$*%*&÷(*%!)^%\$&^
\$\$@#0)÷(*\$!@%)\$%@
\$\$^*^&&÷(*\$!^!&\$%
%#@*!)\$÷(*\$!#*##^!
(*\$@e0)##
\$@&%#^%÷(*\$!#!!^@
(*)%&@e!)
%&!e%\$^÷(*\$!@(*%!)\$
\$\$(\$\$\$\$÷(*\$!%#%#))
(*\$%)@#*%
^^#(!%\$÷(*\$#)^(%!%
\$%&#^)%÷(*\$!%\$%\$%
(&\$!)!\$@%
(*%)#e&&&
\$\$e*!\$&÷(*%!!!!%
(*%)(&^
(*\$e\$***)
^^#)%!
\$*e#\$)÷(*\$!%\$\$)!
\$^@!#*^÷(*%!!**e@
\$\$#e!@)÷(*%!!)e@#
\$\$(\$#*^÷(*\$!%&&\$%#
^^#%)&#÷(*\$@)#e&&
\$\$e\$^&^÷(*\$!^###\$
\$(!%@^÷(*\$#e\$%)
\$\$!)#(e÷(*%!)^e@!*
\$\$&#*^÷(*%!!)^#*!
&^*%#*^&
(*\$!@!#8^
(*%)^#e%*
(*\$!@e\$*!
\$#!e)e@
(*\$!**(*^#
(*\$!@&e@!
(*%!!))\$)#
(*%!)#^!@
(*%!)%^^
(*\$&##)#
\$\$e@^!)÷(*\$!e\$##!
\$\$!)%!*^÷(*%!)&&#^!
\$e@)@÷(\$!^e*(*%
)&!-%@!&)%
(*\$!\$\$\$!#%
(**@e\$%*%)
(*\$!(%!^%&)
(*\$!^&\$!*(
\$*e@!)&÷(*\$!#&#(^
(*\$!%\$!#(e
%)\$!#÷(*%!)&#*^)
(\$!)&&#&\$
\$\$(&^!@÷(*\$!e&\$)e@
(*\$!#(&^%\$
\$(!%e!&÷(*\$!%#)!(!
)&!-%@)#(\$
\$\$#*\$!÷(*%!)%e@
\$\$e@)\$!</p></div>

%(= efuj t cfrfo{
^)= 8f-efuj t 9sfn
^! = e]gxl/ l; Wb]h
^@ = ek]bkl fb kf8h
^# = e]f]f /ldl
^\$ = dl0f/fh l; x
^% = dw; b]gkj fb l3ld/]
^^ = ddtf zdf{gkfn
^& = dxfb] k6y
^* = dfwj l3ld/] -6Efn_
^(- ldq .p/f7ll ufz d
&) = d]fg b]fn
&! = d]fgaxfb/ sfo:y
&@ = d]fg l; 6]f]f
&# = o1/fh 1j fnl
&\$ = obhfn k6yf
&% = ofbj e\$ /f0{
&^ = oj /fh d]gfnl
&& = oj /fh zdf{ufz d
&* = 8f- /fgj nl zdf{
&(- /df l; x
*) = /lj6b]cflzif z]l
*! = /fhz dfg6w/
*@ = /fdr6b]a:gt
*# = 8f-/fdk] fb b]xfn
*\$ = /fdk] fb k6t
*% = 8f-/fdk] fb zdf{
*^ = /fdaxfb/ kxf8l
*& = /fdz/0f cofn
** = /fdzj /l k6t
*(= z]b]zdf{.blMll
(= z]b]j fnl
(! = /j]t/dof kfy/h
(@ = nlnf b]f]l
(# = nld k6t
(\$ = nd8l cfrfo{
(% = 8f-n]vk] fb lg/f]f
(^ = n]f]b]baxfb/ r6b
(& = jf; b] pklfofo 9sfn
(* = jf; b] u/fuf0f
((= lj ho ; fu/
(!) = lj dn vgn
(!) = lj i0f]axfb/ l; x
(!)@ = lj i0f]dfof k6t
(!)# = lj i0f 1j fnl
(!)\$ = z^s/lj qmcl zfx
(!)% = lzj l]fql .ckl/lr]tl
(!)^ = z]f/fh l; j]f]f6l
(!)& = ; s' ykfi
(!)# = ; blkeblvgn
(!)(- ; /]b]k]sfz pk]t
(!!) = ; a ; g
(!!) = xl/sdf/ gkfn
(!!@ = xl/k] fb [o]kfg
(!!# = 8f- xl/x/k]k] l3ld/]
(!!\$ = xdl/fh kf08]
(!!% = x]f]z^s/ af:tf]f

\$(!) *%#^÷(*\$!%#&!)
%@e\$&&÷(*\$!e&!e@^
(*%!)%()\$(
\$\$*%&e%*^÷(*\$!#&^!!\$
\$\$#!%\$%÷(*%!)%!\$%\$
(*%!!)*#\$(
(*\$)^)&e&&
(*\$!#&)%!%
%#%#&*^÷(*%!!&(\$\$
\$\$%!%#&÷(*\$#e\$!%e#
)*%#e@)&\$
(*\$!#)\$^%
\$\$&))\$(÷(*%!)!%#%
\$\$*!\$&^
(*%!!)&&\$
(*\$&@!)\$%
%@e\$e\$^÷(*%!e#())
\$\$e@)#(!÷(*\$!%e^&
\$\$e#!#&÷(*\$e\$!&\$
(*\$!%!)#*#&
%#e@!e@
(*%!!^^&&%
\$\$(&#&÷(*%!)\$&)*#
(*\$!\$!)!
\$\$()\$*^÷(*%!) *(^!#
\$\$*^\$&^÷(*\$!%e^)!&
(*\$&)\$#*!
(*\$!&!)&e@
\$(!)\$%#%÷(*^!%*%e@
(*\$(*((
)&!-%@!&÷(*%&)%\$!&
(*%&@!)#&
e!)e!)e÷(*\$!e^())*
\$\$*^*!^÷(*\$!*)e^^
\$\$*^\$&^÷(*\$!\$e^!
(*\$(\$*e#)
(*\$!#&e*)*
^^#^#(÷(*\$)\$%#^*
\$\$&e%#*
(*\$!^&!\$(
(*\$&)%%(&*
(*\$!%&&#&
\$\$&)\$#e÷(*%!)e!*)
(*%!)&\$\$^
\$\$#*e@)#÷(*%!)^)&!
\$\$e*%#!#÷(*^#^e@%
(*\$!\$%##*
(*\$#)!#*
(*\$!#*%#!e
\$\$^e@)
\$\$&*!*)
%@e\$\$(#)÷(*\$!^)&\$
\$\$*!\$\$(÷(*%!)#&^\$
\$\$&)%e÷(*%!!&e#&\$
\$\$*!%\$%÷(*\$!%!)%e@
^^#&!÷(*\$!*)%&^
(*\$!#^&&^^ </p></div>

bflotj jf^ado klti7fgsf kl5Nnf ksfzgx;

!%=	; +d/0fdfnf efu-# -; +d/0f; ^a ux @)&&- ksfz P= /fh	#))÷-
!%!=	k\vf\$fl af6fl -lgofqfk6of; @)&&- /fdk fb k6t	#%)÷-
!%@=	hok/b v k/l; Dd -lgofqf; ^a ux @)&&- /fdk fb k6t	#%)÷-
!%#=	:kz{-slj tf; ^a ux @)&&- ef:s/ e08f/l	!)%÷-
!%\$=	cgkd ofqf -ofqf; +d/0f @)&&- snfw/ sf^n]	@%)÷-
!%%=	pTsj6 ; Qf0; glfq -; +d/0f @)&&- /fdk fb k6t	#%)÷-
!%^=	dxfe\$Dk -; +d/0f @)&&- /fdk fb k6t	@))÷-
!%&=	ns8fpgsf pkxf/ -syf; ^a ux @)&&- ldq .p/f7W ufjtd	@))÷-
!%*=	MEMORIES OF MY MOTHER (Memories 2077) - Prakash A.Raj	@))÷-
!%(=	sxl syf sxl n3syf -syf; ^a ux @)&&- d\$6b 6ofkfg]	!)%÷-
!^)=	d/fj; Demgdf 8f= l8Nnl/d0f /ldl -n v; ^a ux @)&&- stf/ gkfn	@))÷-
!^!=	Legendary country for the young people of the west (Memories 2077) - Prakash A.Raj	@))÷-
!^@=	uNdh zAbe08f/ -zAbsfz @)&&- /fdk fb k6t	#))÷-
!^#=	/fd; Qm-hlj gbz6 @)&&- /fdk fb k6t	!)%÷-
!^\$=	kf-ufkls 0f zdf{JolQmPs JolQmj cgs -JolQmj Q @)&&-	%)÷-
!^%=	; ug -xf0s; ^a ux @)&* - d\$6b 6ofkfg]	!)%÷-
!^^=	/lZdgl -pk6of; @)&* - /fdk fb cfrfo{	#&%÷-
!^&=	; a ; 6sf slj tf -slj tf; ^a ux @)&* - ; a ; 6	!)%÷-
!^*=	lj Bfyl\$fnlg lga6w -lga6w; ^a ux @)&* - ; a ; 6	!)%÷-
!^=(af/lhHo^aj f / d -; +d/0f @)&* - ; a ; 6	!)%÷-
!&)=	d/fj lh1f; 'sfn -; +d/0f @)&* - ; a ; 6	@))÷-
!&!=	hlj gzhl / cfwlgstf -lj rf/ @)&* - ; a ; 6	!)%÷-
!&@=	cfoflds cge1t -; +d/0f @)&* - /fdk fb k6t	#))÷-
!&#=	cbZ0 3fp -n3syf; ^a ux @)&* - stf/ gkfn	@%)÷-
!&\$=	d/fj; 0Qmkl/j f/ -; +d/0f @)&* - ; a ; 6	!)%÷-
!&%=	z6otf -syf; ^a ux @)&* - ; lj g kfj/n	@))÷-
!&^=	bzf6g -lgofqf; ^a ux @)&* - /fdk fb k6t	#%)÷-
!&&=	; dfgtfs lr/fu afs -slj tf; ^a ux @)&* - kzklt sdf{fo{	@))÷-
!&*=	ozf f -zfs\$fo @)&* - szj /fh k6t	!)%÷-
!&(=	ctltsf kf6f -; +d/0f @)&* - szj /fh k6t	#^))÷-

lj hofbzdL, zE-blkfj nl @)&* sf] dxfg\pknIodf ; Dk0f{
 bZj f; L aj fcfdf, bh6f0 tyf lbbLalxglx;df
 xflb\$ d^aundo zE-sfdgf ck0f ub5'.

 lznf k6t
 s|b|lo cWof
 ; gtf g wd{; Jf ; ldl t

; ulGwt hlj g, axfl/nf]hut\



gl/fhg dffuNo

gbl s] xfl kfgl, kfglnf0{ hldgsfl ; fy geP 0

t/ kfgln] dfq a6b6 gbl . xfl hlj gsf] vf]N; f]df xg] kfglsf] axfj xfl gbl . kfgldf q klq x6b6 gbl, x6b6 gbl hldg dfqn] klq . b] }sf] ; lDdngaf6 gblsf] ; lDdng ePh: t} hlj g klq Pp6f p: t} gbl xfl .

kfgl e]n ax65 efj gf, dgsf] vf]N; }vf]N; f . axbfaxb} efj gfn] lb65 ; flxITos /^a ; k . dgdfqn] klq hlj g x6b6 hlj g h: tf] . /, dg} geP efj gf ax65 sxff < b] }sf] ; lDdng xfl ; fy} hlj g, cxfl gbl h: tf] 0

czf6t gblsf] nlo zf6t dxf; fu/ ePh:t} czf6t hlj gsf] nlo zf6t lj /f; t xfl . To: tf] lj /f; t hxf knut ; d6gt /xfl; \ . To: tf] lj /f; t hxf slxNo} gl/IQg] slxNo} gwldng] slxNo} g; Sg / k]n/ slxNo} vf]h/xg'gkg] ckf/ zfl6t ldnf] ; \ .

x/} lsf] a/fa/ / lj k/Lt kl]tlqmf x65 eg/ 66bgsf] rfnsf] t; fl lgodn] atfPh:t} dgdf ; flxToda efj gf ; n^{an}an^a axg yfnkl5 To; sf] kl]tlqmf zf6t lj /f; t ; li6 xg' xfl . o; y{ klq ; flxTo l; h6f ug{ ; fy} hlj gsf] k/dwd{ xfl . oxlg/ kli6 x65, ; flxTo lj gfsf] hlj g kfglj gfsf] d ; e'ldtNo au/ xfl . phf8 vf]N; f] xfl .

hlj g, hlj g h: tf] xg rflx65 ; }Do ; flxTo . pxl ; ffrf] ; flxTon] dgnf0{ dxf; fu/sf] ulx/f0df k'ofp5 . hxf duf / dftl 6lNs/x}sf x65g+ 6Nkn\6Nkn\6Nkn\ = . hxf dfq x65 ; wl/ rds . /x6g affl c ; /x65 sj n hlj g, axfl/nf] hut\ .

ax65 hlj g gblsf] tfndf, sNsn\ sNsn\ . clg zf6t ; fu/lo ; /fj / . j fx 0hj gd} hlj gsf] ; f]bozfnl g'tg lj /f; t . Sof ; flxTo/; 0

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com

l; h6f
ug{
; fy}
hlj gsf]
k/dwd{
xfl .

bflotj ; dfrf/

bflotj k':tsfno ejgdf jf^ado ztfAblk?if

sf7df8fj @)&* c; fh @%

jf^ado ztfAblk?if ; Todfxg hfzln]Ps ; df/fxalr kfir ; i|6fsf k6w|s|t|sf|lj dfrjg
ug6eof]. bflotj jf^ado klti7fgaf/f a9fglns07 tu/kflnsf j8f g# * l:yt bflotj
k':tsfnosfiej gdf cfof]ht sfoqndf af]Nb}j f^ado ztfAblk?if hfzln]klti7fgn]gkfnl
jf^adosf lfgdf dxlfj k0f{of]ubfg u/]sf]rrf{ub{cf^g}ej g lgdf0f u/]sf]df v'; L JoQmug6eof].
klti7fgsf] :yfkf sfnb]v g}k]0ff, :gx / ; Nnfx k6fg ub] cfpgePsf hfzln] ; +s|tnf0{
; flxTo; fu cnu ug{gldNg]wf/0ff JoQmug6eof]. klti7fgsf]gj lgldft ej g xg(pT; s /x]sf]n]
pxfs} 0R5fadf]hd !}@ j ifl6 hfzL cfpj] ; Gbe{ kf/ / pxfsf] :j f:Vol:yltnf0{ Wofgdf
/fvL cTo6t}5f6f] ; dosf] sfoqnd to ul/Psf]lyof].

pQm cj ; /df klti7fgsf ; #lfs ; a ; b ; Nnfsf/x; 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L, /
fdk}fb bxfn / snfw/ sf^n] pkfWOLF dfwj l3ld/] sf]ffWOLF sdnk}fb 1jfnl,
; b:o 8f= gdtf kf08] >lcfd >}7 /fbg, kjg cfnfs, clgn sf0/fnf, /]hgf zdf{
; /le s6jfn, ; -hlj s6jfnufot lj le6g JoIQm]x?sf] pkl:ylt /x]sf] lyof].
klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk}fb k6taf/f ; Todfxg hfzlsf] cfudgn] cfkml cTo6t}xlifft ePsf]
atfpg6eof]. ; +yfs Pjd ; b:o ofbj eS/f0af/f ; -rflnt pQm sfoqndsf] kl/Dedf
dx; lrj 8f= n]vk}fb lg/f]af/f ; Dk0f{ ; flxTosf/x;sf] :j fut ub] ; +yfsf]
lj ifodf cf^gf]wf/0ff /fVgePsf]lyof].

nf\$flk\$ s[tx?

; a ; g6af/f /lrt-

cf>o -gf6s_ ; a ; gsf b0{gf6s -gf6s_ ; a ; gsf ; ft Psf^sl -gf6s_ ; a ; gsf
slj tf -slj tf; ^ux_ , lj Bfyl]sfnlG lga6w -lga6w; ^ux_ , af/] lhHo^aj f / d - ; +d/of_ ,
d/f]lh1f; 'sf n - ; +d/of_ , d/f] ; 0Qmkl/j f / - ; +d/of_ , lhjgz]hl / cfwlgstf -lj rf/_ .

7fs/ zdf{e08f/Laf/f /lrt

koff]rgf - ; dfrf]rgf; ^ux_ / cfdlr6tg -v08sfJo_

/fdk}fb k6taf/f /lrt

cfoldf cge!t - ; +d/of_ / b]zf6g -lgofqf_

s]j k6taf/f /lrt

ozf]bf -zf]ssfJo_

ef:s/ e08f/Laf/f /lrt

:kz{-slj tf; ^ux_

rf8kj {sf] gfd df kmhh vr{gu/f}t
rf8kj { ; #lf0f / ; Da4g u/f}t.



gkfn ; /sf/
lj 1fkg afØ{